Gc
929.2
G49j
1641066

M. L.

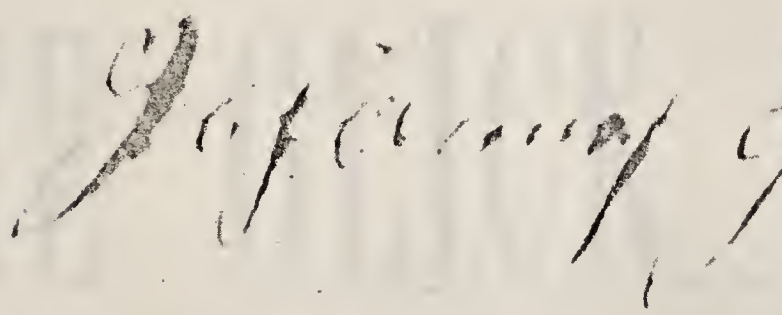
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01087 3658

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/acrossyearsstory00unse

ACROSS THE YEARS



The signature of John Glick, Sr.,
from the original copy of the will,
March 19, 1805

ACROSS THE YEARS

a story of and a stream through

THE GLICK FAMILY

IN THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY

OF VIRGINIA

by

THE JOSEPH M. GLICK FAMILY

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

DELMAR PRINTING COMPANY

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

1959

1641066

GREAT RIVERS

"Just Keep Rollin' Along"

FROM

THE RHINE

TO

THE SHENANDOAH

THE RHINELAND

Hanau, Hesse, Germany

THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY

Shenandoah County, Virginia, U.S.A.

66-164

DEDICATED

TO

THE GLICK FAMILY YOUTH

AND

UNBORN GENERATIONS

That Having Knowledge

Of Their Forebearers

They May Find New Sources

Of Inspiration And

Wisdom

HEARKEN UNTO ME,

YE THAT FOLLOW AFTER RIGHTEOUSNESS,

YE THAT SEEK THE LORD:

LOOK UNTO THE ROCK

WHENCE YE ARE HEWN,

AND TO THE HOLE OF THE PIT

WHENCE YE ARE DIGGED.

Isaiah 51:1

PREFACE

For many years various descendants of the Glick Family of the Shenandoah Valley have been interested in different aspects of the history and genealogy of the family, and individual research by several persons on different branches of the family has been periodically carried out. Elder Samuel Roller of New Market, Virginia, promoted some initial research in the county records of clerks' offices regarding the very early activities of our first progenitors. Dr. O. L. Miller of Harrisonburg, in committing to record many of the memories and recollections of his mother, Catherine Susan Glick Miller, developed a genealogical chart in scroll form which has been of indispensable value for record and source material. This work, remaining extant, is referred to as "The Scroll", and should be preserved in the family archives. Historians of various collateral branches have made valuable records and willingly shared them with each other. It is from these sources that the writer has gleaned many facts and dates and many leads for his personal research. It is the compilation of these facts and data along with some tradition that the writer here wishes to set forth in condensed form for all members of the family who are interested in them, and then in Section III trace a thread of the family to the present.

The Glick Reunion of the Valley Family was organized at Hollen's Park in 1925, and through this organization many new facts have been discovered, discussed and preserved, along with fine fellowship and mutual devotion to the old principles which we cherish in our heritage. All this attests to the fact that "Blood runs thicker than Water". High ideals and standards of life have thus been fostered and preserved, and for a number of years many have felt the need for publishing this data in some form that it could be preserved for posterity. All available data with diligent research would probably make five or six volumes of usual size if carried to the present and considerable sums of money would be required for the publication. The writer once undertook to prepare a volume of the descendants of his Great Grandfather, Abraham Glick, and much data was collected and preserved and may later be published. This task, however, grew too arduous under present conditions, so under the stimulus of the smaller Glick Reunion of the Joseph M. Glick Family, organized about 1940, Section III of this book has been prepared in order to get the work under way.

I offer here the apologies of this branch of the family to all the other branches not included, for going ahead without them, and sincerely hope that in the place of any offense, it may inspire and stimulate other branches to do likewise. This family pledges, therefore, any assistance possible in promoting other publications in the family at any time. For these reasons I am dividing this book into three sections for the convenience of different groups. Section I deals with historical facts, some tradition and some hypotheses clearly distinguished, with some sources indicated. This should have a common interest for all branches of the family, and I hope may have a stimulating influence to other research. Section II deals with genealogical tables designed to present in brief form, much data that may serve the purpose of preservation as well as a starting basis for other historians. These tables are obviously incomplete for the generations covered, and doubtless have some errors, but I feel for many reasons are worth the space devoted to them. Some dates, for example, come from several different sources, and being slightly different in each it is impossible to know which is accurate. Section III of the book is history in the form of genealogy, biography and pictures and it is hoped and believed to be essentially correct. The writer hopes it will be read and enjoyed for many generations to come by those who find spiritual resources in the lives and achievements of their ancestors. It may be of some value to future historians to here designate Section III of this book as Clan 2 of Part II of Volume VIII, of the Glick Family History. This anticipates the possibility that some time in the future a volume may be written for each of the nine children of Elder John Glick (Jr.). Other volumes may or may not take this form. The parts are based on the five children of Abraham Glick who produced posterity. The genealogy in Section III of this book, is of Part II represented by the second child, Joel Glick. The Clans are based on the five children of Joel Glick who produced posterity. This Section III genealogy is, therefore, Clan 2, representing the descendants of Joseph M. Glick, in full, who is the second child of Joel Glick.

It is hoped that our friends and relatives, realizing the intricacy of a work of the type, will be lenient in their criticism. and regard any errors or omissions as unintentional.

J. Paul Glick

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We wish to ackowledge with grateful appreciation the help given by the following friends and relatives in the preparation of this book:

Reverend J. Carson Miller, late of Moore's Store, Virginia
Dr. John W. Wayland, Harrisonburg, Virginia
Dr. O. L. Miller, Harrisonburg, Virginia
Mr. J. D. Wine, Forestville, Virginia
Reverend Charles A. Click, Sangersville, Virginia
Elder John Samuel Roller, New Market, Virginia
Miss Anna R. Roller, New Market, Virginia
Mr. B. L. Thuma, late of Columbus, Ohio
Mrs. Matena Belle Smith, Biggs, California
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel L. Glick, Glasgow, Montana
Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon
Mr. J. Arthur Click, Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 2
Mr. William Click, late of Mt.Jackson, Virginia, Route 2
Elder Jacob D. Glick, late of Dayton, Virginia
Miss Mattie V. Glick, Bridgewater, Virginia
Elder Simon D. Glick, Dayton, Virginia
Miss Nettie M. Senger, Fort Wayne, Indiana
Dr. Clark M. Garber, Butler, Ohio

and many others, whose wealth of information and untiring research is reflected in this Geneology.

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Harry Edward Shull, Historian of	Chapter 1 - Page 80
Eva Craun Bowman, Historian of	Chapter 2 - Page 101
Edith Margaret Glick, Historian of	Chapter 3 - Page 117
Samuel Paul Shiflet, Historian of	Chapter 4 - Page 138
Margaret Glick Hunkins, Historian of	Chapter 5 - Page 157
Mabel Glick Smith, Historian of	Chapter 6 - Page 173
Mabel Stuff Glick, Historian of	Chapter 7 - Page 187
Olive Wise Forbes, Historian of	Chapter 8 - Page 199
Diana Miller Blaesi, Historian of	Chapter 9 - Page 211
Joseph Paul Glick, Sr., Historian of	Chapter 10- Page 216

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Harry Edward Shull - Treasurer	Chapter 1 - Page 80
Dr. Galen Glick Craun	Chapter 2 - Page 106
Boyd Joseph Glick	Chapter 3 - Page 116

CONTENTS

SECTION I
HISTORICAL SKETCHES

	Page
The Coat-of-Arms	3
Landscape View, Location of Original Homestead	6
John Glick, Sr., The First Progenitor and His Family	9
John Glick, Jr., The Second Progenitor and His Family	12
Abraham Glick and Elizabeth Garber, Biographies	17
Joel Glick and Elizabeth Miller, Biographies	20

SECTION II
GENEALOGICAL CHARTS

Chart I, Children and Grandchildren of John Glick, Sr.	24
Chart II, The Clicks of Hudson's Crossroads	27
Chart IIIA, Elizabeth Glick Neff's Children and Grandchildren	28
Chart IIIB, Susannah Landes Neff's Children and Grandchildren	32
Chart IV, John Click III's Children and Grandchildren	34
Chart V, Daniel Glick's Children and Grandchildren	37
Chart VI, Catherine Glick Wine's Children and Grandchildren	40
Chart VII, Abraham Glick's Children and Grandchildren	44
Chart VIII, Bloodline Chart of Joseph M. Glick's Descendants	46

SECTION III
JOSEPH M. GLICK'S DESCENDANTS

Joseph M. Glick - Portrait and Biography	50-51
Dianna Margaret Miller Glick - Portrait and Biography	54-55
The Joseph M. Glick Homestead - Picture	57
The Joseph M. Glick Family Groups - Pictures	59

THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH M. GLICK

Chapter 1. Elizabeth Catherine Glick and Her Descendants - Shull	63
Chapter 2. Ida Virginia Glick and Her Descendants - Craun	97
Chapter 3. Edward Miller Glick and His Descendants	109
Chapter 4. Annie Melistha Glick and Her Descendants - Shiflett	125
Chapter 5. John Titus Glick and His Descendants	141
Chapter 6. William Joel Glick and His Descendants	169
Chapter 7. Harry Newton Glick and His Descendants	185
Chapter 8. Mattie Frances Glick and Her Descendants - Wise	195
Chapter 9. Emma Cornelia Glick and Her Descendants Miller	207
Chapter 10. Joseph Paul Glick and His descendants	215

BEHOLD A SOWER
WENT FORTH TO SOW

Matthew 13:3

SECTION I

HISTORICAL SKETCHES

The historical information included in these sketches is derived from many sources and attempts to make available to the present and future generations of the Glick Family, the earliest known facts about their ancestors in America. Most of this information can be documented by deeds, wills, marriage records, tax records, settlement lists, Family Bibles, grave stones and other records, but here and there family tradition and hypothetical opinion have been injected with proper indications. It is believed this will be of interest and spiritual benefit to many who may read it. It is sincerely hoped that the present efforts of Mrs. William Irvine of Milwaukie, Oregon, to trace this family farther back into its European setting, will be crowned with success and that this data will be included in her forthcoming publication.

J. Paul Glick

"They may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."
Rev. 14:13

BLAZONING OF THE GLÜCK COAT - OF - ARMS

Saube (Conc. D' anu. 1586) Parti de sa. (sable) et d'or; 'a un homme iss. (Issant), br. sur le parti, hab. (habille) d'un parti d'or et de gu. (gules), rebr. (rebrasse) de l'un 'a l'autre, au rabat de l'un en l'autre, l'habit bout. (boutonne') d'or sur le gu., coiffe' d'un bonnet pointu de gu., retr. (retrousse) d'or sur le gu. Supp. (supportant) de sa main dextre une roue d'or sur le sa. la main sen. (senestre) appuyee sur sa hauche. C.·. l'homme iss., saufque son habit est parti de gu. et d'or, bout. de gu. sur l'or. L.·. a dextre d'or et de gu. a sen. et d'or et de sa.

Best free translation into English

Suabia 1586. Split of black and gold (divided into black and gold) with a man rising on the dividing line, dressed in a garment split of gold and red, from one to the other, with a rabat from one to the other, the dress buttoned in gold on the red, capped with a pointed bonnet of red tucked up with gold on the red, holding in the right hand a wheel of gold on the black, the left hand resting on his hip. CREST.·. The man issuing (rising) but with his clothes divided red and gold, buttoned in red on the gold. MANTLING.·. On the right, gold and red. On the left, gold and black. (Right and left reversed as one faces the shield).

In Riestaps "Armorial General" these names are recorded: "Glück, of Suabia", "Glückh of Bavaria", and "Glucq of France".

Suabia, a duchy of medieval Germany, coextensive with modern Wurtenberg, Hesse and West Bavaria. Suabia took its name from the Suevi, a tribe inhabiting the district in the first century of the Christian Era. They dwelt in the angle formed by the Rhine and the Danube - Suabia (also spelled Swabia) was divided into gaus, or counties, and included the principal peaks of the Southern Black Forest and the Freiberg Valley. It was originally a county of the Frankish Empire, some of the gaus in the 13th century passed to the Hapsburgs. A region frequently fought over and frequently changed hands between the French and Austrians. In 1066, the year of the Conquest, it was still in the hands of the Franks.

Glück
Suabia
1586

EXPLANATION OF THE COAT OF ARMS OF THE GLICK (GLÜCK) FAMILY

In heraldry black signifies sorrow, sin, mourning and dignity, gold is the metal denoting strength, authority and wealth; while red is the color of war, danger, courage, and love of combat and adventure.

The vertical partition, called in British heraldry "parted per pale", has the same significance as the pale or broad vertical stripe running down the center. The pale was originally a vertical brace placed upon the front or face of the escutcheon to strengthen it. It was called, later, an "honorable ordinary", that is one of the honorable markings, most ordinarily used, and was anciently a symbol of noble blood.

The man in the conical hat and elaborate clothing was called a "mountebank" ("get up on a box"). The mountebank was at first an itinerant salesman, but later became an actor, magician or comedian. His name came from the fact that he usually mounted a box (banke) in order to "make his spiel".

In as much as he professed that anyone who makes purchases from him was most fortunate, the mountebank gradually became a symbol of luck.

As such the charge in the escutcheon as well as upon the crest becomes a canting or heraldic play upon the family name -- an heraldic pun. The name Glick was originally Glück and signified "lucky" or "fortunate".

The wheel also bears out this motif as it represents "the wheel of fortune", an early gambling device.

The mantle or decorative matter around the shield has no especial shape. This is left to the taste and discretion of the artist. In British arms the only heraldic rule as to the mantle (also sometimes called a lambrequin) was that it must be in the livery colors of the shield; i.e. the two metals, furs or colors first mentioned in the blazon. In Tuetonic arms this custom sometimes varies but where it does the definite colors are specified as is the case in the Glick arms.

The mantle takes its name from a cloak or mantle which the mounted wore suspended from his helmet. This was to protect him, encased as he was in metal, from the summer's hot sun rays or the winter's snows which would have fairly cooked or frozen him as the case might be. This mantle would become cut and slashed in combat and the knight was very proud of these rents. He usually had them patched in contrasting colors to make them more noticeable.

THE GLICK FAMILY

By the Hennesse Studio of Salisbury, N. C.

The earliest records extant which mention the Glück or von Glück family place it in Suabia (Swabia) in the Holy Roman Empire (Austria or German) circa 1300. At that time the family seems to have been of noble rank; however the title was of Papal grant. The arms was employed by the family for many years before it was registered and confirmed (1586). This was due to the fact that, until that period, each noble family selected its own arms and there was no official registration.

There is no record of the "von" being used after the XVII Century.

The "von" in Teutonic nomenclature signified "of" and usually referred to a family estate, castle or even village or town owned by the family. The case of the von Glücks this was evidently an estate or castle as there is no record of a town of this name in Central or Western Europe.

The family, known as both Glück or Glick is next found in the German Palatinate at the opening of the XVIII Century. They were confirmed followers of Martin Luther.

This rich Palatinate District of the Upper Rhine in Germany was claimed by both France and Prussia, both Roman Catholic countries. The land was almost constantly a battlefield between the monarchs of both countries and time after time the people were butchered, the lands laid waste and the property of the good and prosperous Palatinates confiscated.

During the latter part of the XVII Century many of these German Protestants became tired of this constant torture and pillage. They determined to seek their fortunes and religious liberty in America.

The Palatinates came to Pennsylvania via Holland. There they settled in Burke, Bucks and Lancaster Counties. After a few years, most of the good land being taken up by the first generation of Germans and the English and Scotch-Irish, the Palatinates began a great migration southwards.

All along the Shenandoah Valley and the Valley of Virginia they dropped out and settled until only the hardiest reached their destination.

The first of the family of record who migrated to America was one Martin Luther Glick who landed in Philadelphia, Pa. on the ship "Crown" from Rotterdam 8/30/1749. He was listed as "sick when landed". He later settled in Burks Co., Pa.

IN Shenandoah County Virginia
From the Orkney Springs Pike looking northeast toward Hudson's Crossroads in the background. The valley where the Glicks first settled.

Begins Here.

Begins the History

THE GLICKS

Origin of the Family

There are some evidences that the Glick (Glück) Family originated in the southwestern part of Germany, probably during the fifteenth or sixteenth century. Some believe the name originated from the German word "Glucklich" meaning "happy" or "happy-go-lucky", which seems in a measure to be borne out by the Coat-of-Arms and its interpretation given on page 4. . The Glück Coat-of-Arms originated in 1586 in Suabia, while the Glückh Coat-of-Arms originated in 1582 in Bavaria, somewhat similar in structure and apparent meaning. Another Coat-of-Arms for the name Glucq originated in France about the same time, and some believe this is the French form of the same name. The name Glick is found yet today in the German part of Switzerland, the Rhine Valley, and adjacent areas. As this name has passed through the many changes and alterations which happened to most German names at the hands of tax assessors, court recorders, and others, in the process of becoming Americanized, it has taken the forms of Glick, Glock, Click, Cleek, Cleck, Klick, and Klück and perhaps other spellings.

The Migration of the Glicks to America

The people usually referred to as the Pennsylvania Dutch are the people from the Rhineland and Palatinate areas of Germany, including the northeastern part of Switzerland, who came to America in the great migration of German people during the eighteenth century. Most of these people arrived during the half-century between 1725 and 1775, having entered the country through the port of Philadelphia, and many of them settled or made their first homes in eastern Pennsylvania and New Jersey, before spreading to the Shenandoah Valley and on into the West. Most of these people left their homeland because of religious persecution and political unrest which kept them constantly disturbed. Many of them had lost their property in the almost continuous fighting of the French and German wars across their lands, and indeed many of them lost their lives with only remnants of their families surviving. This destitution was partly responsible for their unspeakable suffering and hardships in their transportation to their new-found homes in Pennsylvania at the invitation and generosity of their friend and benefactor William Penn. It is probable that many of these people had French blood in their veins because of their proximity to that country. Many of the Glicks in America trace their origin to this Pennsylvania Dutch stock and to this early period, although some of them came in later years. Many people in the United States by the name of Glick are of Jewish descent, particularly along the eastern and western seaboards, but many scattered widely over the country can trace their ancestry to the Pennsylvania Dutch immigrants of this early period. It seems probable that most of the early Glick families of Pennsylvania Dutch extraction were of Lutheran faith while some probably belonged to the German Reformed Church, but others of this name have definitely been of Amish and Mennonite faith and some were German Baptists (Dunkards - Brethren), showing a close relationship to the Pietist movement of the Reformation Period.

Early Glick Immigrants

There have been at least eight Glick Immigrants who have been recorded variously in Ralph B. Strassburger's "Pennsylvania German Pioneers", I. Daniel Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Immigrants", and in Montgomery - Series 2 - Vol. 17. It is believed that most of these immigrants were closely related. Some have asserted that four were probably brothers and others were cousins. Some of these families have been traced and genealogies previously written.

From Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Immigrants"

Name	Ship	Date Arrived	Page
1. Baltas Click	Mary of London	Sept. 26, 1732	82
2. Peter Glick	Judith	Sept. 15, 1748	186
3. Georg Peter Glick	Patience	Sept. 19, 1749	207

4. Conrad Glück	Lydia	Oct. 10, 1749	219
5. Johannes Glück	Snow Good Intent	Oct. 23, 1754	344
6. John Philip Klück	Snow Good Intent	Oct. 23, 1754	344
7. Johannes Glück	Richmond	Oct. 20, 1764	362
8. Johannes Glück	Brittania	Oct. 26, 1767	381

One distinguished Pennsylvania Family which has been traced for several generations, originated with Johannes Glück (number 5 above) who arrived in Philadelphia October 23, 1754, and reared a large family of seven or eight sons in the vicinity of Reading, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. This has been an outstanding family both in size and achievement with three name variants of Glick, Click, and Klick. Many outstanding people, both of past and present, have come from this family, including Governor George W. Glick of Kansas, who represents that state in the Hall of Fame in Washington. This family history was written in 1915 by George H. Glick, a schoolmaster of Indianapolis, Indiana. To the present time the writer has been unable to trace any connection between this Pennsylvania Family and the Shenandoah Valley Family which is the main subject of this book. It is said that John Philip Kluck, who came on the same ship, was a brother to the progenitor of this Family.

Other Glick Families in the Shenandoah Valley

In addition to the Glick Family traced in this sketch, there were at least two other distinct families by that name in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia who were contemporary, and two of these have been at times confused. The relationship between these is at this time unknown. As early as 1782 there was a Widow Margaret Click (variously spelled Click, Cleek, and Cleck) in Rockingham County who had three sons, John, Frederick, and Michael, and two daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth. John appeared to be the oldest son and the tax records soon began to list the property in his name. On September 16, 1806, John married Sarah Scott, and the following year the property was listed in the name of his brother, Frederick. This would seem to indicate that John moved to the West soon after his marriage. The property continued in Frederick's name until his death in 1821. His will at that date seems to indicate that he never married, and the family name disappears from the records at that time. The will also mentions a brother, Michael, and two sisters. Margaret married Charley Lee Moore January 11, 1803, and Elizabeth married Christopher Stultz August 11, 1807.

As early as 1764 there was a Jacob Click in Augusta County as observed in the records by the writer. It appears that he is the same as Jacob Cleek whose will was probated in Bath County, Virginia, in 1813. He probably settled in that part of Augusta which was cut off as a part of Bath when it was formed as a county in 1791. He was the progenitor of a large family of nine children whose descendants are widely scattered throughout the western part of Virginia, West Virginia, and many other sections of the country. The writer has recently observed that this family genealogy has been well written by a descendant, George W. Cleek, of Staunton, Virginia, and deserves the careful study of anyone who is interested in family history. This historian traces this Cleek family back to Baltas Click (immigrant number 1 above) who was listed as dead when the ship arrived in Philadelphia in 1732. He had four young sons, however, who apparently came to Virginia and the South. Of these sons, Michael is listed without further information. It is suggested that he may have been the husband of Widow Margaret Click above. Matthias married and moved to Tennessee. He was probably the progenitor of the Clicks in Green County of eastern Tennessee and the Nollichuckie Valley, and those the writer has contacted in Texas. Palser lived in Rockbridge and Botetourt Counties, Virginia, while Jacob,* mentioned above, settled in Rockbridge, Augusta, and Bath Counties, Virginia.

Our Glick Family in the Shenandoah Valley

The original Patriarch of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia family, recorded in this volume, was John Glick, Sr. (Johannes Glück, Senr.). His name appears in the civil records of Shenandoah County, Virginia, as John Click, Sr., while his son John appears as John Click, Jr. Tradition in the writer's branch of the family says he came from Hanau, Hesse (Hessen), Germany, and never settled originally in Pennsylvania, but came directly to the Shenandoah Valley to establish his home. Although Rev. Austin Cooper, prominent historian of the Church of the Brethren, has suggested evidences that he may have settled in Lancaster and later in Somerset Counties, Penna., the writer

has found no direct evidence of it to this date. Accepting this tradition of his original settlement would give evidence that this John Glick, Sr. was the same person as the Johannes Glück, (immigrant number 8 above) who arrived in Philadelphia October 26, 1767 on Ship Brittania, since he purchased his first land July 11, 1768 in Frederick County, Virginia.

In Shenandoah County, Virginia. From about one half mile southeast of Hudson's Crossroads looking southwest toward the Alleghany Mts. The little valley in which John Glick, Sr. made his home.

Original Plantation

The original plantation of 314 acres was in two tracts. The first was 150 acres which he purchased from Richard and Rebecca Campbell, July 11, 1768 (Deed Book 12, Pages 458 and 459, Winchester, Virginia), and the other adjacent tract of 164 acres he purchased from Lord Fairfax, May 30, 1777. This land is located in what is now Shenandoah County, Virginia, lying six miles west of Mt. Jackson about two miles southwest of Hudson's Crossroads, near the present Orkney Springs Pike. This land was located in that disputed border strip between Augusta and Frederick Counties, and in that area known as the Northern Neck or Fairfax Grant, also under litigation for many years. At the time of purchase this land was in Frederick County cut off in 1772 as Dunsmore County, and in 1778 became the present Shenandoah County. This original plantation (see landscape above) he retained for his residence until his death in 1814. It was transferred by will to his son John Glick, Jr. who promptly sold it by deed to Peter Overholtzer in 1814.

John Glick, Sr. - The First Progenitor

Not very much is known of this Venerable Patriarch of the Shenandoah Valley Glick Family. Tradition says he died a very old man, and the probation of his will fixes his death about April 1814. This would suggest

his birth cir. 1720 to 1725. Tradition among the Clicks of Hudson's Crossroads says he became so feeble in his latter years that he was carried about his plantation by servants in a large basket. The 1790 and later census records do not indicate that he owned slaves, although the tax records show that he was an extensive farmer for that period. His burial place at present is unknown. His will was dated March 19, 1805, and probated May 9, 1814. Signature in German Script - Johannus Glück. (Will Book I, Page 143, Woodstock).

Probable Religious Faith

It is not certain what church denomination the first Glick Family adherred to, but it appears certain that they were Protestant, although it is recorded that some of the Glicks of Europe were Catholic. It is probable that religious conviction and consequent persecution gave strong motivation toward the difficult and hazardous journey to America. Until recent historical research in the Church of the Brethren has revealed that the Brethren (German Baptist) people probably came to the Shenandoah Valley a number of years before 1775, it was thought that John Glick, Sr. and his family must have been German Lutheran or German Reformed. Now it appears, however, from recent documents that the Brethren of the Flat Rock Congregation were settled in Shenandoah County some years before Elder John H. Garber arrived and the large influx that followed, and that John Glick, Sr. and his family were of a Brethren colony who settled in this area with William Good, Abraham Hess, Henry Baughman and others as neighbors. That his son, John Glick, Jr., became a prominent Elder in the Brethren Church and his four daughters all married into Brethren families as the names indicate would seem to make certain the family were all Brethren when they first arrived in their new home.

The First Progenitor's Family

We have a fairly clear and authentic glimpse into this early German family from the father's will, the settlement records, tax records and deeds. It is certain that there were two sons, John, Jr. and Christian, and probably a third, Lewis, and four daughters, Elizabeth, Barbara, Anna, and Catharine. (See Chart I, Page 24.) It is not known whether all these children were born in Germany prior to the migration, nor in what chronological order they were born. Only one birth date of the children is known at this time and this is for John, Jr., taken from his old German Family Bible, still extant in Glasgow, Montana, recorded as December 29, 1754. If the Johannes Glück who arrived in Philadelphia in 1767 is our progenitor, then our ancestor John Glick, Jr. was almost thirteen years old when he arrived. Even if he were the oldest, there is a strong chance that all or most of the children were born in Germany.

The Progenitor's Marriages

An interesting and intriguing question arises as to whether John Glick, Sr. was married two, three, or four times. I here present an hypothesis of four marriages and request the family members to help prove or disprove it: (1). General dates would indicate that his first wife, name unknown and probable mother of all the Glick children, was born around 1725 or 1730 in Germany, and died during their early frontier days in Virginia, cir. 1785. (2). The second wife was probably the Widow Barbara Bachman (Baughman) whom he mentions in his will and who probably helped to raise his children. Her husband's will was probated April 23, 1785. She was the widow of the neighbor Henry Bachman, and mother of the Bachman children mentioned in the Glick will. (3). The third wife whom he mentions in his will as Mary, living in 1805, fits into the marriage record recorded as John Click and Mary Kingery, July 26, 1799. There is no evidence of children by this union. (4). Evidences of a fourth marriage are three. First, Shenandoah County marriage records record the marriage of John Click and Elizabeth Eastep October 29, 1811. This was three years before the death of John Glick, Sr. in 1814. Second, William Click of Buck's Hill, Shenandoah County, a most respected gentleman, referred to the writer by the county clerk, related this traditional story of his family to the writer as follows: Our line of Clicks are really Easteps, as there was no evidence of adoption when a Widow Eastep married a Click, but her several young children acquired the name Click by association. There seems no other way for the Clicks around the Old Homestead area to be related to his family which tradition affirms they were. Third, John Glick, Jr. in settling his father's estate, makes a final payment in the amount of 5 pounds 11 shillings and 1 penny, the amount paid to each Bachman heir of the first generation, as "your wife Elizabeth's legacy". This would seem to indicate that John Glick, Sr. had a wife Elizabeth when he died, and that

Widow Elizabeth Eastep may have been one of Henry and Barbara Bachman's children. J. Arthur Click of Hudson's Crossroads reported to the writer a tradition in his family that his Grandfather, Samuel Click, celebrated his eighty-ninth birthday in the year 1903. He, therefore, would have been born in 1814, and if he were Elizabeth Eastep Glick's son, he as one of the family would be entitled to the Glick name.

The Children of John Glick, Sr.
(See Chart I, Page 24)

The first daughter mentioned in the will and settlement records was Elizabeth Glick, wife of Adam Wine. Adam Wine was the son of Johann Georg Wein and brother of Michael Wine I, many of whose descendants are included in the history of the Wine Family. ("The Wine Family in America" by J. D. Wine, Pages 14 and 15.) Adam Wine and his wife Elizabeth Glick are said to have settled in Stafford County, Virginia, where his wife died fairly young. The best available information on this family is from a descendant Harvey A. Wine of Pleasantville, Ohio, Great Great Grandson of Adam Wine and, it is believed, another wife. He has written the only available history, and the following quotations are excerpts from his writing: "It is believed ----- Adam and Michael Wine entered Virginia by way of the Shenandoah Valley from Pennsylvania. However, records show that Adam Wine married the daughter of John Glick, and he and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren in Shenandoah County". "Of Adam Wine's movements we know little except that he moved to the eastern part of Virginia --- and divided his time between Falmouth, Virginia, and Baltimore, Maryland". The story says he bought and sold grain and ship timber, and also had a fishery near Baltimore. "From shreds of information, I assume that Adam Wine's wife, Elizabeth Glick, died early in life and he married a second wife, and I have the inclination to believe that this second wife was my ancestor". There are strong possibilities that Elizabeth was the mother of children but no way of tracing them seems now available.

The second daughter mentioned in the will was Barbara Glick who married Peter Frantz. At present no records of this family and its descendants are available, but it appears that they went to the West and probably became the progenitors of many Brethren people by that name. This suggests a fruitful genealogical field for some family historian to cultivate.

The third daughter mentioned was Ann or Anna Glick who married Abram Sherfigh (Sherfig, Sharfy, Sherfy) about 1785. Personal property tax records indicate that he was operating land with John Glick, Sr. in 1787. Abram was the son of Casper Sherfigh of Maryland. They became the parents of eleven children and a daughter, Sarah, was the first wife of Samuel Miller. ("Jacob Miller, His Descendants and Connections", Part I, Pages 9 and 10.) By 1812 she was a widow with settlement problems in which the German Baptist Church gave assistance. ("History of the Brethren in Virginia" by D. H. Zigler, Pages 47 to 49.) This Sherfy Family now has numerous descendants throughout the country and many are still outstanding Brethren ministers and laymen.

The fourth daughter mentioned was Catharine Glick who married Christian Landes. The John Glick, Sr. will written in 1805 seems to indicate that Catharine was at that time deceased and her children were to inherit their respective shares of their Mother's legacy. Later settlement records verify this division and thus give some record of Catharine's children and their connections. Her daughter, Susannah Landes, became the second wife of John Neff after the death of his first wife, Elizabeth Glick, who was her first cousin. It appears from the will that John Glick, Jr. held a mortgage on the farm of Christian Landes which complicated the settlement. (See Chart I, Page 24).

The personal property tax records for three years, 1782 to 1784, give the name of Lewis Glick with personal property including horses and cattle. No land, however, was listed in his name. It would appear that he was a young married man operating a farm with considerable property, but his name does not appear after 1784. It seems very probable that he was a son of John Glick, Sr. who died at that time or moved on toward the West. Since there appears to be no settlement records for his property, the latter seems more probable. There is no mention of him in the will of 1805.

The personal property and land tax records both clearly indicate a son Christian Glick, who in 1782 had 188 acres of land on which his father seemed to pay the taxes. In 1803 both the land and personal property tax records for him cease, and a deed shows the sale of his land at that time. The writer has found no trace of him after that date, although the will of 1805 shows that he was still living, but had previously received his full inheritance

prior to that time. His movements from that date are at present unknown. He is said to have married Elizabeth Miller and is said to have had seven children, at least three sons and perhaps several daughters, but documentary evidence is only fragmentary. It appears that the three sons moved fairly early to Clarke County, Ohio. It is hoped that further trace of Christian and his family may later be found. (See Chart I, Page 24.)

John Glick, Jr's home purchased about 1810 about two miles south of New Market, Shenandoah County Virginia. Back view showing original part with thick brick walls, now painted White. Three stories front facing Massanutten Mountain. The frame part is present front and said to have been built by the Grim family after 1857. Original dug well was near this porch.

The other son of John Glick, Sr., was John Glick, Jr., whose name is also given in the civil records as John Click, Jr., and his will is recorded as John Klück. He is the second progenitor or ancestor in America of most of the Glicks of the Shenandoah Valley and many scattered across the country to the far West. He was born, probably in Germany, December 29, 1754. He married April 20, 1778, Elizabeth Bauserman who was born November 23, 1758. Not much is known of him until tax records, which begin in 1782, show him owning a farm of 85 acres near his father. He doubtless prospered in his business activities for by 1806 his acreage had increased to 792 by various additions. At this time he began to make land transfers and by 1810 he had purchased 769 acres on Smith's Creek near the Massanutten Mountain about two miles south of New Market on a road for many years known as Glick's Lane. This tract was also in Shenandoah County but near the Rockingham Border. Here he completed the rearing of his family although it appears that two of his

older children had married prior to leaving the first homestead. Here John Glick, Jr. and his wife lived until his death in 1822. He is buried on the hill north of his residence in tne Family Cemetery, and a recent granite stone, replacing the original one which was broken, marks the spot. This is the oldest known burial place of this Glick Family in the Shenandoah Valley. He was settling his father's estate from 1814 to 1821 and his own will was probated March 12, 1822. (Book I, Page 444 Woodstock, Virginia). His will was carefully written in his own hand and in unusual detail. It is unfortunate that a double page of it is lost from the records. Reference is frequently made to John Glick, Jr., as Elder John Glick because he was a prominent Minister and Elder in the old German Baptist (Brethren) Church. Reference is made to him in the historical documents and records of the Brethren Church as Elder John Glick, Click, and Klück. He served the church in some of its highest assemblies, and in recording his marriages with the civil authorities, he states: "I hereby certify that I published the banns of matrimony between _____ and _____ agreeable to the rules and regulations of the German Baptist Church, commonly called the Dunkard Church prior to _____" - the wedding date. Signed in German script. *Johann Glück*

Taken from the microfilms in the Virginia State Library in Richmond, Virginia.

His faithful wife, Elizabeth Bauserman Glick, survived him by thirty years and lived on the old homestead with her son Joseph until her death in 1852 and is buried in the family plot on the hill. Some very interesting stories still prevail concerning this first definitely known mother of the Glicks. It is said when she was in her eighties she would spring from the ground into the saddle of her pony when the community doctor called for her assistance at the births of the babies of this area. It is thought she was the daughter of Siegmund Basserman of Pennsylvania, believed to have come to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia in his latter years. Her ancestry is not at this time definitely known.

John Glick, Jr. and Elizabeth Bauserman. Grave marker on the old Glick Homestead near New Market. The oldest known resting place of our ancestors in America. This stone was placed about thirty years ago to replace the old one which was broken.

The Children of John Glick, Jr. and Elizabeth Bauserman

Here we are indebted to Forest Glick of Glasgow, Montana, present owner of the old Glick Bible, for supplying the birthdates of these children, some of which were not otherwise known. All of these children were born at the old homestead of John Glick, Jr. about six miles west of Mt. Jackson.

The oldest child, Barbara Glick, was born October 13, 1779. Records indicate that she married George Weaver. No further trace of the family has been found to date. Some believe they settled in the West. This George Weaver seems to have been the son of George Weaver whose will was probated in Shenandoah County in 1815.

Elizabeth Glick was born December 13, 1781, and died December 4, 1834. She married John Neff born December 27, 1776, and died January 19, 1852. The marriage was April 20, 1804, according to the record of her father, John Glick, Jr., who married her. After her

death John Neff married Elizabeth's first cousin, Susannah Landes, for his second wife. There were thirteen children by the first marriage and three by the second. These descendants would fill a genealogical volume and it is hoped that it will be written. It has been an illustrious family with doctors, ministers, and other professional people. Two outstanding contemporaries of this family are Dr. John W. Wayland, eminent Historian, and Dr. Paul Neff Garber, Bishop of the Methodist Church. (See Chart III, Page 28 .) Elizabeth's husband was one of the executors of her father's estate and died a few years before it was completely settled.

Old Home on the Homestead of John Glick III on Mossy Creek in Rockingham County, Virginia. Probaby was not the original, and may have been built by one of his sons.

John Glick III, the first son, was born December 14, 1783 at 7:00 a.m. according to the Bible record, and died November 29, 1851. He married Anna Harshbarger, born April 23, 1792, and died August 8, 1850. The marriage was solemnized by his father who records it as January 12, 1811. Some have thought she was John's second wife, but there seems to be no evidence of it. They raised a large family of children and there are many descendants that would fill a large volume. John and Anna settled in Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1812. Their farm was on Mossy Creek about three miles west of Bridgewater and here they reared their family. They belonged to the Church of the Brethren and brought up their family in that faith. John was one of the executors of his father's estate but died shortly before the settlement was completed. They are both buried in the family cemetery on their plantation a short distance west of the house. It appears that this branch of the family have always spelled the name "Click". (See Chart IV, Page 34 .)

Original home of Daniel Glick and Mary Wampler, built by him in 1826 on his part of the old Homestead near New Market in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Many German Baptist services were held here and dropping partitions or walls with highly designed hinges may still be seen here.

The next child, Daniel Glick, was born May 31, 1787 and died March 9, 1856. He was one of three executors of his father's estate, and the only one to survive the final settlement on August 11, 1853. Daniel was married October ___, 1813 to Mary Wampler born October 27, 1793, and died August 18, 1878. She was the daughter of Elder John Wampler I, who came to Virginia from Beaver Dam, Maryland. (See John Wampler Family, Pages 3 to 7.) They reared a family of seven children and their many descendants to the present would fill a volume. Daniel was a leader in the Church of the Brethren and many of his descendants have been influential ministers in that church. They went to housekeeping on his father's farm near New Market which was divided between him and his brother Joseph in 1828, about six years following their father's death. It is said that he built the big brick house on the farm near the original dwellings in 1826. Here their children were born and when the youngest was about nine years old the family moved to Weyers Cave, Augusta County, Virginia, about 1840. Here they built a new and attractive brick home which stands today. Daniel is said to have been a Deacon in the Brethren Church, and his family and his descendants have been prominent among the members of the Pleasant Valley Congregation of the Church of the Brethren. He gave the land and helped to establish this church. Some branches of this family spell the name "Glick" while others spell it "Click". Daniel and Mary lie buried with a number of their descendants in a small family cemetery just west of the old home by the road leading to Mt. Sidney. (See Chart V Page 37 .)

Said to be the Daniel Glick Homestead in Weyers Cave, Augusta County, Virginia, where he moved about 1840. He may have built this for his daughter Rebecca, Mrs. Frederick K. Cline.

The third son, Joel Glick, was born October 7, 1789. He must have been about twenty-one years of age when his parents moved to New Market. He was married the following year by his father who records the marriage as September 29, 1811. His wife's name appears to be Catharine Testor or Teater although the surname is not clear in the records. The tax records show that he bought land in Shenandoah County, Virginia, in the amount of 164 acres in 1816 which he retained until 1823 when it disappears from the tax records. This seems to be the date, just following his father's death, that he moved to Clarke County, Ohio, according to tradition. It is hoped that some historian will trace this family further in the future.

Catharine (Katharina) Glick, the third daughter, was born April 7, 1792, according to the Bible record, and died October 10, 1836. Tradition says she died at the birth of her youngest son, but dates have a slight discrepancy. On April 14, 1818, she was married to Michael Wine II by Elder Benjamin Bowman according to his marriage records. Michael Wine II was the son of Michael Wine I and grandson of Johann Georg Wein from Germany. He was born March 2, 1790, and died April 23, 1876. ("The Wine Family in America", Pages 12 and 16.) Eight children were born to this union. They lived on the old Michael Wine I Homestead near Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia. They belonged to the Church of the Brethren in the Flat Rock Congregation and reared their children in that faith. Catharine, having died younger, is buried in the Myers Grave Yard near Forestville. Michael is buried with his second wife, Barbara Neff Whitmire, in the Flat Rock Church Cemetery. (See Chart VI, Page 40.)

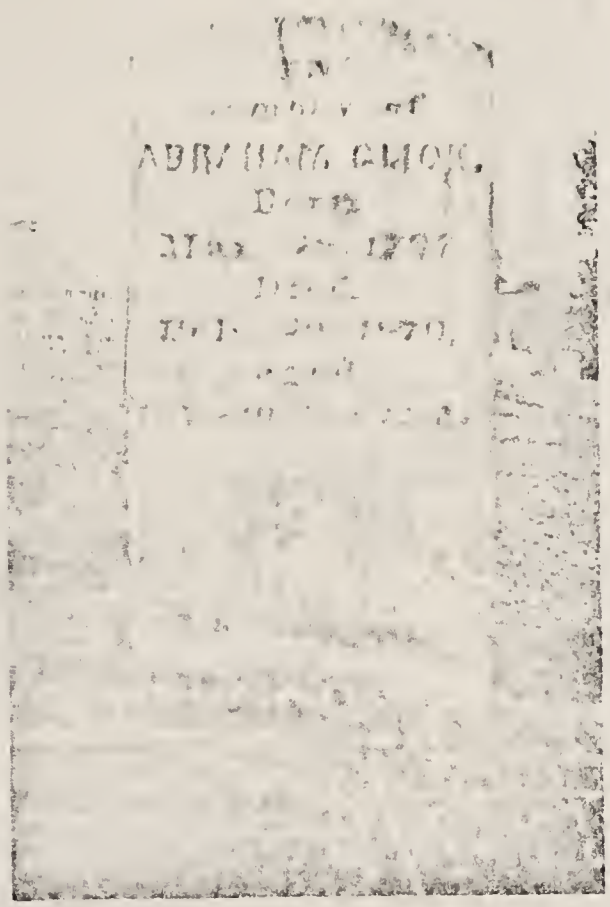
The last daughter was Magdalene Glick born November 21, 1794. She married Joseph Good, which was spelled "Guth" in the will. No trace of this family has been found and it is believed they moved to the West around 1830. More research may reveal the family record.

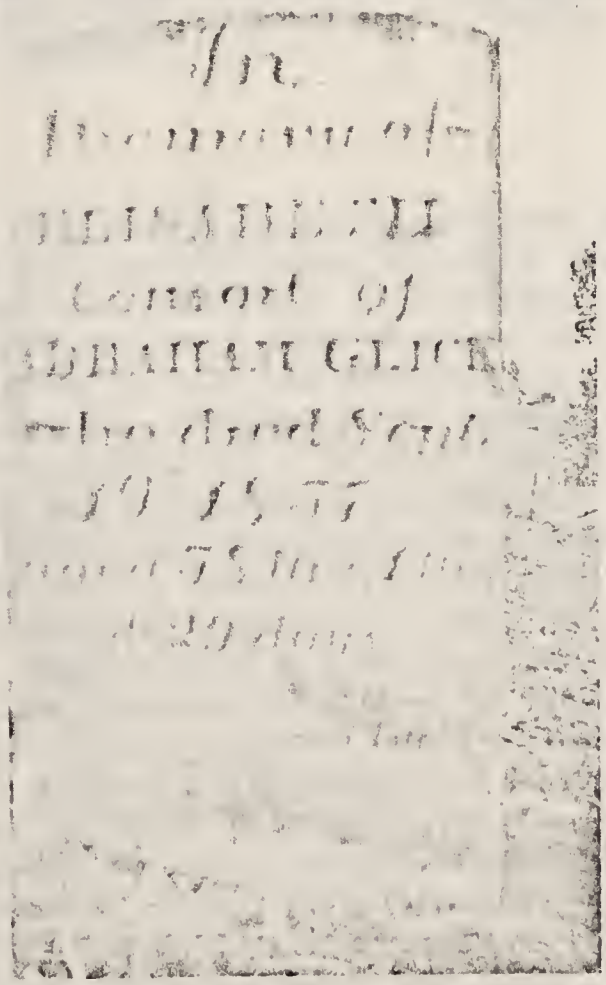
The Abraham Glick Homestead on Dry River near Montezuma, Rockingham County, Virginia. This attractive home early replaced the original log structure where he settled with his bride about 1818. Here he lived until near the end of his life when he moved into the Village of Montezuma.

Abraham Glick, the eighth child, was born in the vicinity of Hudson's Crossroads, Shenandoah County, Virginia, March 28, 1797, between 2:00 and 3:00 a. m. according to the Bible record. His grave stone gives the same date. This is the ancestral line of Section III of this book and includes many other descendants sufficient to fill a large volume if traced to the present. It is hoped that such a volume may be completed soon. It appears from the tax records that Abraham's father was still living on the original eighty-five acre tract west of Mt. Jackson at the time of his birth, and did not purchase and move to the Old Glick Homestead at New Market until about 1810 when Abraham was about thirteen years of age. Here young Abe grew to manhood on his father's large farm, but must have left there by the time he was of age, as his name never appeared in the personal property tax records of Shenandoah County. In 1819 when he was about twenty-two years of age, his name first appeared in the personal property tax records of Rockingham County, the same year his first child was born. It is reported that he settled for a year or two on Mossy Creek near his brother, John, who had preceded him to Rockingham by about seven years, but very soon he settled at the Old Glick Homestead between Hollen's Mill and Montezuma, about two and a half miles north of Bridgewater. Here he spent the remainder of his life engaged in farming activities. He prospered greatly as the tax records show, and built the attractive brick house on the estate, which still stands in excellent condition today, and is owned by William D. Evers. It must have been in 1818 when he was about twenty-one, that he married Elizabeth Garber and brought his bride here to live, probably settling first in the old log house. Here they reared their family of seven children and developed the beautiful farm on the bottoms of Dry River. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren apparently from young manhood, and was a faithful member of the Beaver Creek Church throughout his life. His descendants across the years have been

predominantly adherents to the Brethren faith, and many ministers and church leaders have come from this line of descent. The last few years of his life he resided in the nearby village of Montezuma and it was here he died February 20, 1870, and is buried in the Beaver Creek Cemetery. This family changed the name from "Click" to "Glick" in the civil records in 1852 and since that time the "G" has been continuously used. (See Chart VII, Page 44 .)

Elizabeth Garber was born April 20, 1799. She was the daughter of Samuel Garber and Catherine Diehl who bought a farm on Cooks Creek in Rockingham County, Virginia, about 1806. It is not definitely known at this time where Elizabeth was born nor from whence her family came. It is believed, however, that she was born near Beaver Dam, Frederick County, Maryland, and that her grandfather was also Samuel Garber of the same place. Her grandfather, Samuel, was thought to have been a brother of Elder John H. Garber and that they were sons of Michael Garber the first immigrant from Switzerland to York County, Pennsylvania, in 1734. Elizabeth was a sister of Joel Garber who married Mary Click, and Mary Garber who married Samuel Click. Samuel and Mary are thought to have been brother and sister, and children of Christian Click of John, Sr. (See Chart I, Page 24 .) Elizabeth was probably about age nineteen when she married and settled at the Glick Homestead. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren and belonged to the Beaver Creek Church. Her Garber ancestors had probably been Brethren people from the time they left Switzerland, and were among the first to introduce that religious faith into the Shenandoah Valley. Elizabeth died at her home near Montezuma September 19, 1857, in her 59th year, and is buried in the Beaver Creek Church Cemetery. The graves of these two Glick ancestors are marked by legible stones and to those who can hear their silent message, they attest the nobel deeds of those honest forebearers.





Abraham Glick and Elizabeth Garber
A silent message from the Beaver Creek Church Cemetery
Rockingham County, Virginia

The old Glick Homestead near New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia, where Joseph of 1799 moved when a boy and resided until 1857 when he sold to the Grim Family and moved to Missouri. This view is from the east and shows the three stories of the original brick part.

The ninth and last child of the family was Joseph Glick, born August 27, 1799, between 6:00 and 7:00 a.m. according to the Bible record. He died August 14, 1863. He was about eleven years old when the family moved to New Market. He married May 18, 1819, Susie Wampler, born December 15, 1798, and died August 11, 1878. She was a sister to Daniel Glick's wife, Mary Wampler. They went to housekeeping at the Old Glick Homestead near New Market about three years before his father's death. His mother probably lived with them mainly until her death in 1852. Joseph and Daniel divided the land of the old plantation between them about 1827 and here they lived closely together as brothers and their wives as sisters for twenty years until Daniel moved to Augusta County in 1840. In twelve more years the venerable mother had died and some of their children were moving West. Five years later in 1857 the entire family caught the pioneering spirit and moved to the frontier and settled near Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. All the ten children were born at the Old Homestead, but all moved to the West except the oldest daughter, Magdalene, who married Daniel Miller III, and the daughter who died young. The youngest son, Joel Glick, was about eight years old when the family made the long and tiresome journey by covered wagon. This was a true Church of the Brethren family and it is said that Joseph himself was a Deacon in the church. It is reported that soon after his arrival in Missouri he sent for the Elders of the Church in Iowa to come and help organize the church near his home. This is said to have been one of the very first Brethren Churches in Missouri. This family has supplied many outstanding church leaders and ministers to the Church of the Brethren throughout the far West. Joseph and Susie are buried at South Bethel Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. About 1850 this family changed the name to "Glick" which has prevailed since that time. It is fortunate that the genealogy and history of this branch of the family is now being written by Mrs. William Irvine of Milwaukie, Oregon, and we urge the whole family to support this worthy project.

Said to be the first home of Joel Glick and his wife Elizabeth Miller where they began residence about 1846, and sold during the Civil War. Near Montezuma, Rockingham County, Virginia.

The Connecting Link to Section III

Joel Glick, son of Abraham Glick and Elizabeth Garber, was born February 27, 1821, near Montezuma about two miles north of Bridgewater, Rockingham County, Virginia, on the farm where his father had settled about 1819. Here he lived in this immediate vicinity engaging in farming activities, probably closely related with his father until 1846 when the personal property tax records for Rockingham County first show that he had separate property. This year he paid taxes on two horses and one clock. His subsequent tax records indicate continuous prosperity until in 1859 he paid taxes on twelve horses and other property in proportion. It is reported that about the close of the War Between the States he sold this farm, closely adjoining his father, for Confederate currency, and not buying new property immediately lost much of his wealth. In 1874 he moved from this immediate community to about three miles farther north on Dry River Road where he purchased a farm near his Uncle Joel Garber, and there lived the remainder of his life. This is the same farm where his youngest son, Elder Jacob D. Glick, also resided until his death in 1952, and is now owned by his son, Elder Simon D. Glick. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren in the Beaver Creek Congregation and most of his children and grandchildren belonged to the same denomination. On March 13, 1845, he married Elizabeth Miller who was a faithful companion and survived him 25 years. During the last year of his life he was in declining health, following over-exertion while fighting a forest fire. He died at his home October 1, 1880, and is buried in the Beaver Creek Church Cemetery.

Elizabeth Miller, known affectionately by her many friends and relatives as "Betsy", was born December 5, 1819, on her father's farm about a half mile east of the Beaver Creek Church and about four miles west of Bridgewater. She was the sixth child of a family of sixteen children and grew to womanhood in this rural community, acquainted with all the rigors of farm life. At an early age she joined the Church of the Brethren at the

Beaver Creek Church and gave a long life of devotion and service to its lofty christian principles. She was the daughter of Joseph Miller born March 23, 1787, and died November 29, 1851, and his wife Elizabeth Thomas born July 10, 1792, and died November 21, 1849. Joseph Miller was one of the very earliest ministers in the Beaver Creek Church. Her paternal grandparents were Daniel Miller I of 1752 and Anna Garber, daughter of Elder John H. Garber. Her maternal grandparents for a number of years were thought to have been Peter Thomas and Regina Zigler of Pennsylvania, but since their marriage date is now known to be March 14, 1797, this could not be. She was probably the sister of this Peter Thomas' father. She was devoted to her family and after her husband's death, she lived with her son, Elder Jacob D. Glick, to the end of her life. She died at the Homestead on July 1, 1905, about the middle of her 86th year, and is buried in the Beaver Creek Church Cemetery.

J. Paul Glick

Joel and Elizabeth Glick's home farther north on Dry River which they purchased about 1874. Here they lived the remainder of their lives. This is near the Clover Hill community in Rockingham County, Virginia.

SECTION II

GENEALOGICAL CHARTS

The charts of Section II which attempt to make available to all concerned the data on this Glick Family for five generations in America, are not all complete and doubtless have some errors, but it is felt that it is of so much value to posterity to make this data accessible for reference, that it is presented here in the most compact form possible. Of the nine children of John Glick. Jr., only five are charted here, as three, so far as is known, have never been traced and the other, for Joseph, is not presented here because a more complete genealogy for his descendants is now being prepared for future publication by Mrs. William Irvine of Milwaukie, Oregon.

I here recognize with sincere appreciation the help of many who have contributed data to these charts, and ask your forbearance in the errors which may exist and the omissions of information which you may have so much desired. The names on these charts are all authentic, but the relationship in Chart I (VII) and Chart II may possibly be in error.

J. Paul Glick

Chart No. I

John Glick Sr. b. cir. 1720, Ger. d. 1814, Shenandoah Co., Va.
(1) Married cir. 1745
, mother of Glick children
(2) Married cir. 1786
Widow Barbara Bachman
(3) Married July 26, 1799)
Mary Kingery) still hypothetical
(4) Married Oct. 29, 1811)
Widow Elizabeth Eastep - Chart II)

I Elizabeth Glick married Adam Wine
II Barbara Glick married Peter Frantz
III Anna Glick married 1785 Abram Sherfy
1. John Sherfy
2. Joshua Sherfy married Aug. 27, 1814, Mary Bower
3. Magdalene Sherfy
4. Salome Sherfy
5. Barbara Sherfy
6. Abraham Sherfy
7. Anna Sherfy
8. Sarah Sherfy married cir. 1816 Samuel Miller
(1) Mary Miller married Dec. 18, 1834, David Neff Kagey
(2) Anthony Miller married Apr. 30, 1844, (1) Mohala Kerlin, (2) Barbara Kerlin
(3) John A. Miller married May 4, 1848, Hannah Garber
9. Soloman Sherfy
10. Martin Sherfy
11. Samuel Sherfy
IV Catherine Glick married Christian Landes
1. John Landes
2. John Miller's wife
3. Catherine Landes married Apr. 26, 1814, Jacob Arnold
4. Mary Landes
5. Magdalene Landes
6. Barbara Landes
7. Helene Landes
8. Susanna Landes married Feb. 7, 1836, John Neff - Chart III p. 32
(1) Rebecca Neff married Oct. 19, 1854, Rev. Peter Cline
(2) Lydia N. Neff married May 26, 1857, Eld. Joseph M. Cline
(3) Eliza Neff married Jan. 31, 1873, Samuel N. Wine
V Lewis Glick?
VI John Glick Jr., married Apr. 20, 1778, Elizabeth Bauserman
1. Barbara Glick married George Weaver
2. Elizabeth Glick married Apr. 20, 1804, John Neff - Chart III Ap. 28
3. John Glick III married Jan. 12, 1811, Anna Harshbarger - Chart IV p. 34
4. Daniel Glick married Oct. 1813, Mary Wampler - Chart V p. 37
5. Joel Glick married Sept. 29, 1811, Catherine Teater
6. Catherine Glick married Apr. 14, 1818, Michael Wine II - Chart VI p. 40
7. Magdalene Glick married Joseph Good (Guth)
8. Abraham Glick married cir. 1818 Elizabeth Garber - Chart VII p. 44
9. Joseph Glick married May 18, 1819, Susan Wampler

VII Christian Click married Elizabeth Miller ?

It has not yet been definitely proved that the following children (said to be seven in number) are the children of Christian Click, but it has been hypothesized by three different historians. The main part of the data on the first four came from a genealogist and descendant, B. L. Thuma of Columbus, Ohio.

1. Michael Click - Clark Co., Ohio, 1827, from Shenandoah Co., Va.
2. John Click b. cir. 1799, married Clark Co., Ohio, 1833
   (1) Emanuel Click married 7 children
   (2) John (Big John) Click married 9 children
   (3) Elizabeth Ann Click b. 1830, married William Roe - 6 children
   (4) Mary Click married William Roller - 5 children
   (5) Catherine Click married Roller - 6 children
   (6) Lydia Click married Gabriel Albion - 9 children
3. Samuel Click b. cir. 1800, married Nov. 21, 1826, Mary Garber - Clark Co, 1836
   (1) Christopher Click married 12 children
   (2) Katherine (Kate) Click married Joel Eversole - 5 children
   (3) John Click married 3 children
   (4) Sarah Click married (1) Rechard Baird, (2) Levi Ohmort - 2 & 3 children
   (5) Samuel Click b. 1836 married Hannah M. Harp - 6 children
   (6) Mary Click married Daniel Jones - 11 children
   (7) Lydia Ann Click married Benjamin F. Haley - 4 children
   (8) Michael (Mike) Click married Amanda Haley - no children
4. Jacob Click b. Dec. 18, 1802 married (1. Catherine Myers - 9 children Ohio, 1830
   (2. Miss Reamer ? - 5 children Clark Co.
   (1) George Click b. 1829, married 5 children
   (2) John M. Click b. 1831, married (1. Nancy Byers - 2 children
   (2. 7 children
   (3) Michael M. Click b. 1834 married Widow Harriett Knave - 1 son
   (4) Benjamin Click b. 1837 married 3 children
   (5) Jacob Click b. 1839 married 2 children
   (6) Joseph Click b. 1842 married 6 children
   (7) Samuel Click b. 1845 married 4 children
   (8) William Click b. 1848 married 1 child or more
   (9) Lewis N. Click b. 1851 married Susan C. Wright - 11 children - Miller Family Hist. Part III p. 65
   (10) Simon Click b. 1854 married 2 children
   (11) Elizabeth Click b. 1855 died age 4
   (12) Susannah Click b. 1856 died age 3
   (13) Solomon Click b 1858 married 2 children
   (14) Abraham Lincoln Click b. 1862 married 1 son
5. Mary Click married Mar. 20, 1827, Joel Garber
   (1) Barbara Garber married Mar. 22, 1855, David Wright - 12 children
   (2) Catherine Garber married Dec. 23, 1858, John Wright -1 son
6. Fannie Click married David Andes

perhaps others

Jacob Click - 1802 and twelve sons in Birth Order:
First Marriage: George - 1829, John - 1831, Mike - 1834, Ben - 1837, Jacob - 1839, Joseph - 1842, Samuel - 1845, William - 1848, and Lewis - 1851.
Second Marriage: Simon - 1854, Two daughters born in 1855 and 1856 which died young, Solomen - 1858, and Abraham Lincoln 1862.

There are thirty-three years between the first and last child.

Chart No. II

Widow Elizabeth Eastep
(1) Married
Eastep.
(2) Married Oct. 29, 1811
John Click

First Hypothesis - These are the children of Elizabeth Eastep.
Second Hypothesis - This John Click is John Glick, Sr. who is father of these children
Third Hypothesis - This is the Click Family, many of whose descendants remained around Hudson's Crossroads.

I Harmon Click - Shenandoah Co. Personal tax records 1832 - 1854

II Jacob Click married cir. 1857 Elizabeth (Betsy) Moore

1. George Click b. 1858, died near Buck Hill 1880 never married
2. Elizabeth Click b. May 27, 1860, lived near Buck Hill, never married
3. James Ashley Click b. Feb. 3, 1862, d. Dec. 1864
4. Samuel Click b. Dec. 28, 1864, d. Dec. 9, 1938, married Annie Getz - 1 daughter
5. Monroe Click b. Apr. 6, 1866, d. married Ida McCormick: lived in Ohio & Ind.
6. Mary Magdalene Click b. Apr. 7, 1869, d. Apr. 1950, married Charles Baker - 4 children - Ohio
7. William Click b. Mar. 28, 1871, d. Feb. 1950, married Elizabeth Wolfe - no children
8. Minnie Frances Click b. Dec. 26, 1873, d. Nov. 4, 1943, never married
9. Albert Click b. July 27, 1876, married lives West Carlton, Ohio
10. Gilbert P. Click b. Nov. 7, 1879, d. Mar. 3, 1941, never married

III Samuel Click b. 1814, married Elizabeth (Betsy) Peters

1. Amos Click married Annie Laurie Nicholson - lived at home place
   (1) Cora Alice Click married Ernest May
   (2) William L. Click, Sr., married twice
   (3) Mary Catherine Click married Robert Baker
   (4) Joseph Arthur Click, married twice
   (5) Rosa Ellen Click married Sam Plauger
   (6) Montgomery Click, married twice
   (7) John Benjamin Click
   (8) Nora Viola Click married David Whitner
2. Jacob Click married, lived in Lona Coning, Md. - 13 children
3. John Jackson Click married and lived in Lona Coning, Md.
4. Maggie Click died at about 13
5. Ann Click died at about 20, never married
6. Catherine Click married Jim Pence
7. Mary Click married Lem Wetzel
8. Elizabeth Click married (1) Moomaw - 5 children,
   (2) Weatherholtz

IV One or more daughters

Chart No. IIIA

Elizabeth Glick b. Dec. 13, 1781, d. Dec. 4, 1834
Married April 20, 1804 by her Father Eld. John Glick
John Neff b. Dec. 27, 1776, d. Jan. 19, 1852
Children and Grandchildren

I Barbara Neff b. Jan. 7, 1805, d. Dec. 30, 1872
Married Feb. 21, 1826 - Hist. of Kagey Family
Jacob Kagey b. Feb. 6, 1806, d. Jan. 29, 1864
1. John Kagey b. Sept. 29, 1827, d. Oct. 14, 1827
2. Anna M. Kagey b. May 30, 1831, d. Apr. 5, 1901
Married April 25, 1854 - 4 children - 4th Dr. John W. Wayland
John Wesley Wayland b. July 7, 1829, d. Apr. 23, 1899
3. Abram J. Kagey b. Dec. 5, 1833, d. Nov. 25, 1905
Married May 16, 1866 - 5 children
Emillia Ann Koontz b. June 17, 1842, d. Aug. 11, 1888
4. Elizabeth Kagey b. Oct. 23, 1836, d. Feb. 27, 1898
never married
5. Isaac H. Kagey b. Oct. 10, 1841, d. Sept. 26, 1842
6. Jacob D. Kagey b. Sept. 30, 1843, d. Sept. 13, 1849
7. Joel F. Kagey b. Oct. 18, 1845, d. after 1898
Married Oct. 18, 1876 - 5 children
Mary C. Ruby b. d. Sept. 9, 1950

II Francis Neff b. July 11, 1806, d. young

III Sarah Neff b. Oct. 31, 1807 no further information

IV Eld. John Neff b. July 17, 1809, d. July 27, 1875
Married Jan. 28, 1832-The Wine Family in America, P. 29
Catherine Wine b. Oct. 2, 1813, d. Aug. 11, 1881
1. Elizabeth Neff b. May 6, 1833, d. July 24, 1917
Married Nov. 18, 1856 - 3 children - Eugene, Virgil, Lelia
Samuel F. Miller b. Nov. 4, 1833, d. Aug. 6, 1917
2. Col. John Francis Neff b. Sept. 5, 1834, d. Aug. 28, 1862
never married - killed 2nd Battle of Manassas
3. Annie Neff b. July 13, 1838, d. Aug. 14, 1838
4. Susannah R. Neff b. Jan. 2, 1841, d. Apr. 28, 1877
Married Sept. 15, 1868 - 4 children
Henry Cox b. d. Mar. 5, 1877
5. Rev. Abram Charles Neff b. Mar. 29, 1844, d. June 12, 1916
Married (1) Jan. 19, 1865 (2) Nov. 18, 1902 - 7 children
(1) Louisa Myers b. Dec. 9, 1846, d. Dec. 11, 1901
(2) Mrs. Mollie Tucker b. d.
6. Eld. Benjamin W. Neff b. Dec. 1, 1849, d. Jan. 26, 1926
Married Apr. 30, 1872 - 2 children
Fannie Gochenour b. June 28, 1850, d. Dec. 7, 1939

V Daniel Neff b. Dec. 14, 1810, d.
Married May 2, 1837 - Huber Family Hist.
Elizabeth Garber b. d.
1. Catherine Neff b. Aug 19, 1839, d.
Married Oct. 3, 1860 - 7 children
Noah W. Beery b. d.
2. Sallie Neff b. July 5, 1838, d. Nov. 17, 1909
Married Oct. 3, 1860 - 5 children
Nathaniel Funkhouser b. Nov. 31, 1837, d. Feb. 26, 1913
3. Capt. Jacob G. Neff b. Dec. 2, 1840, d.

Married
Cora Hendricks b. d.

4. Dr. John Henry Neff b. Oct. 11, 1843, d. Mar. 12, 1912
Married Nov. 1883 - 6 children
Brownie M. Morrison b. d. Nov. 26, 1913

5. Mary Matilda Neff b. Jan. 18, 1851, d. Feb. 20, 1922
Married Jan. 6, 1872 - 2 children
Samuel R. Hoover b. Feb. 1848, d. Feb. 1901

6. Milton Neff b. Oct. 22, 1853 d.
Married - 3 children
Mattie Moore

7. Martha Neff b. Jan. 29, 1855, d. Oct. 27, 1926
Married Sept. 24, 1872 - 3 children
Benjamin M. McKeever b. Oct. 3, 1843, d. June 7, 1903

VI Elizabeth Neff b. Jan. 4. 1813, d. June 17, 1888
Married Dec. 16, 1835 - lived in Tennessee
Abraham Funkhouser b. Oct. 31, 1808, d. May 21, 1872

1. John W. Funkhouser b. Sept. 8, 1836, d. Aug. 3, 1880
Married Feb. 13, 1868 - 5 children
(1) Sarah Zirkle b. Sept. 5, 1839, d. Mar. 25, 1885
(2) Elizabeth Bell

2. Josiah N. Funkhouser b. July 26, 1841, d. 1920
Married Feb. 8, 1870
Penelope Rogers b. Feb. 24, 1850, d. 1919

3. Delilah Funkhouser b. Feb. 16, 1839, d. Aug. 9, 1914
Married?

4. Mary Ann Funkhouser b. Sept. 1,1847, d. May 5, 1908
Married 7 children
John G. Curtis b. Mar. 29, 1942, d. June 1, 1913

5. Armanda Elizabeth Funkhouser b. June 14, 1853, d. Apr. 20, 1934
Married 6 children
Mark M. Rodgers b. Oct. 18, 1846, d. Apr. 15, 1925

6. Parker Abram Funkhouser b. Nov. 19, 1856, d. June 30, 1935
Married March 29, 1881 - 3 children
Emma Mims b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. Sept. 9, 1946

VII Magdalena Neff b. Nov. 23, 1814, d. after 1900
Married May 15, 1834 - Illinois, Hist. of Kagey Family
Isaac Kagey b. Feb. 17, 1813, d. May 26, 1897

1. Abraham N. Kagey b. Aug. 2, 1835, d.
Married Oct. 27, 1858 - 10 children
Mary Ann Smile b. June 15, 1839, d.

2. John Kagey b. Mar. 10, 1840, d.
Married Jan. 1, 1870 - no children
Mary Totte b. d.

3. Francis Kagey b. July 8, 1842, d. July 2, 1864 - unmarried

4. Henry Kagey b. Apr. 11, 1845, d. Sept. 22, 1878 - unmarried

5. Jacob Kagey b. Mar. 12, 1850, d.
unmarried - Methodist preacher

6. Charles Isaac Kagey b. Dec. 12, 1854, d.
Married Aug. 24, 1878 - 4 children
Belle Coffman b. d.

7. Sarah Kagey b. April 15, 1834, d.
Married 5 children
Jesse Denbo b. d. Dec. 3, 1893

8. Mary V. Kagey b. Sept. 2, 1847, d.
Married Nov. 20, 1868 - 3 children
Abraham D. Kagey b. June 19, 1837, d.

VIII Catherine Neff b. Dec. 12, 1816, d. Sept. 7, 1882
Married May 9, 1833 - Wine Family in America, P. 27
Elder Jacob Wine b. Feb. 24, 1811, d. Feb. 21, 1880

1. Elizabeth Wine b. Aug. 16, 1834, d. Apr. 7, 1855
   never married
2. Susannah Wine b. June 19, 1836, d. Aug. 2, 1868
   Married (1) Feb. 8, 1855 (2) Dec. 24, 1860 - 3 children
   (1) Michael V. Miller b. Mar. 3, 1831, d. May 4, 1857
   (2) Christian Hollar b. June 28, 1832, d. May 5, 1907
3. Rebecca Wine b. Dec. 16, 1838, d. Dec. 26, 1920
   Married Jan. 10 1859 - 2 children Eld. J. Carson Miller
   Jacob B. Miller b. Nov. 30, 1833, d. Nov. 28, 1904
4. Catherine Wine b. Jan. 11, 1841, d. Apr. 25, 1924
   Married Feb. 8, 1876 - 1 child
   John C. Humbert b. 1843 d. Jan 4, 1892
5. Annie Wine b. Jan. 21, 1844, d. Oct. 10, 1897
   Married Dec. 27, 1866 - 3 children
   Jonathan J. Harpine b. Sept. 15, 1842, d. Mar. 17, 1897
6. Mary Wine b. May 24, 1848, d. May 4, 1851
7. Jacob M. Wine b. Oct. 9, 1853, d. Feb. 25, 1855
8. Eld. Daniel P. Wine b. Dec. 26, 1855, d. Nov. 5, 1923
   Married May 1, 1879 - 6 children - Historian J. D. Wine
   Rebecca Frances Good b. Sept. 7, 1855, d. Jan. 10, 1933

IX Francis Neff (2) b. May 2, 1819 - no record

X Eld. Abram Neff b. Mar. 30, 1820, d. Nov. 27, 1887
Married Feb. 26, 1846 - 13 children - Wine Family in America, P. 58
Elizabeth Cline b. July 28, 1828, d. Mar. 15, 1900

1. David Cline Neff b. Jan. 14, 1847, d. Aug. 25, 1895
   Married (1) May 22, 1873 (2) Apr. 9, 1885 - 4 children
   (1) Sallie A. Williams b. Sept. 28, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1883
   (2) Bertie A. Funkhouser b. Apr. 9, 1860, d. Feb. 21, 1895
2. Susannah Belle Neff b. July 4, 1848, d. Oct. 6, 1941
   Married Nov. 13, 1873 - 3 children
   William Martin Varner b. Dec. 20, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1939
3. Katherine Emily Neff b. Dec. 1, 1850, d. Mar. 15, 1933
   Married Sept. 14, 1876 - 2 children
   Jacob Cline Varner b. Nov. 6, 1851, d. Dec. 23, 1930
4. Eld. Isaac Martin Neff b. Nov. 7, 1852, d. Feb. 9, 1934
   Married Oct. 17, 1878 - 5 children
   Sarah Rebecca Myers b. Nov. 24, 1858, d. Sept. 5, 1951
5. Virginia Rebecca Neff b. Dec. 12, 1854, d. Oct. 31, 1877
   never married
6. Mary Elizabeth Neff b. Oct. 16, 1856, d. Apr. 14, 1943
   never married
7. Anna Elizabeth Neff b. Aug. 29, 1858, d. Sept. 20, 1862
8. John Eugene Neff, b. Jan. 2, 1861, d. May 8, 1925
   Married May 21, 1892 - 2 children
   Lelia S. Miller b. Mar. 26, 1871, d.
9. Ida Alice Neff b. Apr. 22, 1863, d. Nov. 8, 1935
   Married June 3, 1886 - 3 children - Bishop Paul N. Garber
   Samuel Garber b. Feb. 14, 1858, d.
10. Edward Abram Neff b. Apr. 22, 1863, d. Feb. 19, 1938
    Married Dec. 23, 1903 - 1 child
    Lelia B. Neff b. July 11, 1878, d. Feb. 17, 1918
11. Daniel P. S. Neff b. Nov. 5, 1866, d. Apr. 5, 1921
    Married May 9, 1893 - 3 children
    Fannie L. Zirkle b. Dec. 3, 1871, d. Dec. 4, 1944

12. Magdalene Salome Neff b. May 28, 1868, d. Mar. 25, 1951
Married Nov. 21, 1893 - 3 children
Joseph F. Flory b. Sept. 24, 1868, d. Aug. 26, 1930
13. Minnie Barbara Neff b. Dec. 30, 1870, d. Nov. 1947
Married Nov. 20, 1893 - 2 children - Wash. State
Daniel Harvey Flory b. Nov. 27, 1867, d. Aug. 1947

XI Joel Neff b. Aug. 17, 1822 - no record

XII Mary Neff b. Nov. 29, 1824, d. Sept. 14, 1893
Married Nov. 19, 1849 3 sons
William Pence b. d.
(1) John Pence
(2) Solomon Pence
(3) Charles Pence

XIII Anna Neff b. Feb. 15, 1828, d.
Married Oct. 6, 1848
Michael Cline b. d.

This chart is compiled mainly from research data supplied by J. David Wine of Forestville, Virginia and Dr. John W. Wayland of Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Chart IIIB

John Neff b. Dec. 27, 1776, d. Jan. 19, 1852
Married (2nd) Feb. 7, 1836
Susannah Landes b. Aug. 25, 1799, d. Mar. 13, 1865
Daughter of Catherine Glick

I Rebecca Neff b. Feb. 22, 1837, d. Jan. 1, 1916
Married Oct. 18, 1854 - 10 children
Eld. Peter Cline b. Oct. 19, 1831, d. Aug. 7, 1893

1. William R. Cline b. Mar. 23, 1856, d. Oct. 18, 1940
   Married Nov. 16, 1879 - 3 sons - lived in Denver, Colorado
   Sallie C. R. Miller b. July 30, 1860 Living April 1959
2. John Samuel Cline b. Oct. 12, 1858, d. July 18, 1887
   never married, died of yellow fever in Elpaso, Texas
3. Rebecca Virginia Cline b. Sept. 22, 1860, d. Nov. 11, 1864
4. Emmitt Milton Cline b. Nov. 8, 1862, d. July 28, 1863
5. Mary Alice Cline b. Nov. 7, 1864, d. May 25, 1924
   Married Nov. 30, 1883 12 children
   George W. Rivercomb b. Oct. 30, 1863, d. Mar. 3, 1944
6. Charles Peter Cline b. Mar. 6, 1867, d. Mar. 16, 1936
   Married Feb. 16, 1893 - 6 children
   Mary Elizabeth Shickel b. Nov. 18, 1872, d. 1948
7. Elder Joseph Minor Cline b. July 1, 1869, d. Nov. 4, 1939
   Married March 29, 1894 - 5 children
   Katie McLaughlin b. June 29, 1874, d. Living April 1959
8. Annie Eliza Cline b. Sept. 22, 1871, d. Mar. 16, 1924
   Married May 21, 1891 - 6 children
   Jasper Smith b. Dec. 22, 1867, d. Sept. 14, 1943
9. Cora Ella Cline b. April 6, 1874, d. Sept. 25, 1904
   Married Nov. 26, 1892 - 3 children
   Lenton Skinner b. Nov. 8, 1868 Living April 1959
10. Minnie Neff Cline b. Feb. 17, 1879, d. Jan. 4, 1881

II Lydia Virginia Neff b. Jan. 21, 1839, d. Dec. 14, 1919
Married May 26, 1857 - 9 children

Elder Joseph M. Cline b. Aug. 31, 1836, d. May 7, 1909

1. Marion Cline b. June 12, 1859, d. Apr. 15, 1862
2. Lelia R. Cline b. Aug. 31, 1861, d. Oct. 26, 1939
   (1) Married Nov. 21, 1882 - no children
   William F. Flory b. June 18, 1855 , d. July 4, 1897
   (2) Married - no children
   E. Stuart Wagner b. Mar. 24, 1858, d. Mar. 14, 1922
3. Eliza Susan Cline b. Dec. 7, 1863, d. Sept. 15, 1949
   Married Nov. 25, 1886 - 9 children
   William Crawford Wampler b. May 13, 1862, d. Dec. 23, 1939
4. Clara Virginia Cline b. Mar. 4, 1866, d. Oct. 12, 1878 - diphtheria
5. Minnie Lydia Cline b. June 22, 1868, d. Jan. 18, 1943
   Married Dec. 29, 1887 - 4 children
   Elder Samuel D. Miller b. Aug. 2, 1862, d. Nov. 1, 1946
6. Annie Neff Cline b. Oct. 31, 1870, d. Dec. 24, 1958
   never married

7. Mary Francis Cline b. Aug. 2, 1873, d. May 12, 1955
   Married April 10, 1900 - 7 children
   John Miller Wright b. Dec. 14, 1873, d. Apr. 12, 1950
8. Martha Cline b. Aug. 2, 1873, d. Oct. 28, 1878, - diphtheria
9. Maggie Y. Cline b. July 6, 1876, d. April 24, 1878

III Eliza Neff b. cir. 1843, d. cir. 1926
Married Jan. 3, 1875 Hist. of Wine Family in America P. 31
Samuel N. Wine b. Sept. 19, 1838, d. 1924

1. Edward Granville Wine b. Jan. 19, 1876, d. Feb. 18, 1933
   Married July 17, 1900 - 1 child
   Lula F. Eye b. Jan. 4, 1873, d. Dec. 4, 1948
2. Daniel Peter Wine b. Oct. 31, 1879, d. Aug. 25, 1936
   Married Nov. 11, 1903 - 1 child
   Lottie Lee Cromer b. Dec. 23, 1881, d.

Chart No. IV

John Click III b. Dec. 14, 1783, d. Nov. 29, 1851
Married Jan. 12, 1811 by his father, Eld. John Glick
Anna Harshbarger b. Apr. 23, 1792, d. Aug. 8, 1850
Children and Grandchildren, may not be in chronological order

I Eliza Click b. d.
Married - Lived in Botetaurt Co., Va., no records
A. Simpkins b. d.

II Katherine Click b. d.
Married - Lived in Botetaurt Co., Va., no records
Funderburg b. d.

III John Click b. 1815 d.
Married - 15 children - Lived near Lagoda, Indiana
Sarah Miller b. 1818, d.

1. Jacob Click b. 1838, d.
   Married - no records
   Martha Packer b. d.
2. Christian Click b. 1839, d.
   never married
3. Jonathan M. Click b. 1841, d.
   Married - 3 children - Lived in Missouri
   Lucinda E. Cox b. d.
4. David Click b. 1842, d.
   Married 1867 - 3 children - Lived in Lagoda, Indiana
   Sallie Gorham b. 1847, d.
5. Samuel Click b. 1843, d.
   never married
6. Susan Click b. 1845, d.
   Married - no records
   Sam Peffley b. d.
7. Anna Click b. 1846, d.
   Married - 5 children - lived in Indiana
   William Routh b. d.
8. Isaac Click b. 1848, d.
   Married - 9 children
   Teressa Utterback b. d.
9. Catherine Click b. 1849, d.
   Married - 5 children - lived in Chalmers, Indiana
   John Morrison b. d.
10. Joseph Click b. 1851, d.
    Married - 1 child (2) 3 children
    (1) Sarah Britton b. d.
    (2) Jessie Owens b. d.
11. Nathan Click b. 1852, d.
    Married - 1 child
    Nettie Weekley b. d.
12. Sarah Click b. 1854, d. no records
13. Mary Click b. 1856, d. no records
14. John Click b. 1858, d. no records
15. James Click b. 1860, d.
    Married - 2 children
    Hortense Mount b. d.

IV Catherine Click b. d.
Married - no records
Christian Swartz b. d.

1641066

V Elizabeth Click b. d.
Married Dec. 1, 1846 - no records
Jocob Burner b. d.

VI Abraham Click b. Dec. 21, 1818, d. April 7, 1892
Married Dec. 19, 1844 - 4 children - Virginia
Susannah Miller b. Dec. 15, 1822, d. Oct. 13, 1913

1. John A. Click b. Dec. 23, 1845, d. Aug. 9, 1921
   Married Oct. 14, 1880 - 3 children
   Margarete Caricofe b. July 22, 1855, d. June 1, 1932
2. Christian M. Click b. June 12, 1848, d. Feb. 28, 1918
   Married Dec. 21, 1882, - 4 children- Rev. Chas. A. Click - Historian
   Barbara Ann Hess b. Sept. 24, 1856, d. May 17, 1929
3. Hiram F. Click b. July 22, 1852, d. April 21, 1936
   never married
4. David G. (Bud) Click b. June 9, 1856, d. Aug. 9, 1940
   Married Jan. 14, 1883 - 5 children - Wine Hist. p. 123
   Mary P. Thomas b. Aug. 2, 1859, d. Aug. 15, 1953

VII Isaac Click b. Dec. 20, 1820, d. June 16, 1890

(1) Married Dec. 4, 1845
Elizabeth Miller b. Apr. 10, 1824, d. May 11, 1850

1. Christian Click b. Nov. 10, 1846 d. April 8, 1882
   Married - 4 children
   Sarah F. Thomas b. Oct. 23, 1847, d. Nov. 11, 1884
2. Jacob R. Click b. May 5, 1850 d. Sept. 29, 1921
   Married Mar. 4, 1875 - 6 children
   Sarah H. Cline b. Oct. 19, 1846, d. July 20, 1925
3. Elizabeth Click b. Apr. 5, 1849, d. May 21, 1916
   Married Mar. 10, 1872 - 5 children
   Jacob Grove b. Nov. 19, 1848, d. Sept. 13, 1937

(2) Married March 4, 1851
Catherine A. Miller b. June 12, 1827, d. Nov. 19, 1898

VIII Joseph G. Click b. Apr. 24, 1823, d. Jan. 12, 1895
Married May 6, 1847 - 10 children
Susannah Thomas b. Apr. 8, 1830, d. Jan. 30, 1910

1. Elizabeth Frances Click b. Mar. 5, 1850, d. May 12, 1923
   Married Oct. 1872 4 children
   Elder Peter S. Miller b. April 30, 1849 d.
2. Daniel Thomas Click b. Oct. 22, 1851, d. Apr. 23, 1925
   Married Dec. 27, 1877 - 2 children
   Sarah Elizabeth Showalter b. May 6, 1857, d. Feb. 2, 1925
3. John William Click b. Dec. 1, 1853, d. Feb. 5, 1911
   Married July 23, 1876 - 7 children
   Rebecca Cline b. Jan 22, 1853, d. Mar. 15, 1914
4. Isaac Newton Click b. Jan. 11, 1856, d. Feb. 15, 1910
   Married 7 children
   Maggie Humbert b. d.
5. Susanna Catherine Click b. Oct. 31, 1857, d. July 23, 1931
   Married - his 2nd wife - no children
   Marion Floyd b. d.
6. Mary Ann M. Click b. Mar. 1, 1861, d. Mar. 17, 1942
   (1) Married May 31, 1900 - no children
   John S. Sanger b. d.
   (2) Married Mar. 7, 1912 - no children
   G. Ed. Miller b. Sept. 8, 1861, d. July 20, 1933
7. Sarah Virginia Click b. Apr. 1, 1863, d. Nov. 6, 1874

8. George Franklin Click b. Aug. 24, 1865, d. Mar. 13, 1889
never married
9. Joseph Samuel Click b. Nov. 5, 1868, d. Aug 15, 1951
never married
10. Martha Elmira Click b. Mar. 23, 1871, d. Jan. 14, 1940
Married Oct. 7, 1907 - 1 child
Noah Wine b. May 12, 1862, d. May 20, 1932

IX Jacob Click b. d.
Married - Sheriff of Rockingham Co., no record
Polly Arehart b. d.

X Jonas Click b. July 6, 1825, d. Dec. 15, 1840

XI David Click b. d.
never married

XII Daniel Click b. June 13, 1829, d. Nov. 23, 1840

XIII Samuel Click b. d.
Married no children
Susan Miller b. d.

XIV Anna Click b.June 7, 1834, d. Dec. 8, 1840

This chart is compiled mainly from research data supplied by Rev. Charles A. Click of Bridgewater, Virginia.

Chart No. V

Daniel Glick b. May 31, 1787, d. March 9, 1856
Married October 1813 - 7 children
Mary Wampler b. October 27, 1793, d. August 18, 1878
Children and Grandchildren

I John Glick b. Apr. 20, 1816, d. Sept. 29, 1888
(1) Married Dec. 6, 1838
Lydia Hoover b. June 11, 1819, d. Apr. 14, 1842
1. Catherine Glick b. Dec. 1, 1839, d. Dec. 1839
2. Martin Glick b. Nov. 15, 1840, d. Sept. 1844
3. Jacob Glick b. Mar. 29, 1842, d. Apr. 30, 1868
(2) Married Aug. 15, 1844
Mary Magdalene Miller b. June 15, 1822, d. May 13, 1854
4. Barbara E. Glick b. Aug. 31, 1845, d. Mar. 11, 1930
Married Oct. 27, 1870 - 7 children
Michael J. Roller b. Jan. 22, 1845, d. Mar. 13, 1899
5. Mary Magdalene Click b. June 26, 1847, d. Feb. 1, 1923
Married Sept. 9, 1880 2 children
William J. Wright b. July 20, 1840, d. Mar. 9, 1910
6. Anna V. Click b. June 26, 1849, d. Aug. 22, 1918
Married Dec. 22, 1870 - 4 children
Jacob Zimmerman b. Oct. 3, 1842, d. Jan. 9, 1929
7. Rebecca S. Click b. Sept. 10, 1851, d. May 20, 1930
Married Children - none
John B. Showalter b. July 26, 1844, d. May 18, 1905
(3) Married Feb. 5, 1856 Wine Family History p. 29
Elizabeth Wine b. June 16, 1826, d. Mar. 14, 1915
8. Lydia B. Click b. Feb. 18, 1857, d. Mar. 22, 1942
Married April 20, 1880 - 1 child
George S. Arnold b. Mar. 30, 1853, d. Oct. 20, 1936
9. Frances J. Click b. Feb. 5, 1859, d. Apr. 5, 1928
Married Sept. 29, 1878 - 15 children
Gabriel "Gabe" H. Miller b. Oct. 16, 1857, d. Sept. 12, 1935
10. Martha Click b. Dec. 11, 1860, d. Oct. 2, 1861
11. Katherine Click b. July 4, 1862, d. Mar. 19, 1942
Married Dec. 25, 1881 - 9 children
George William Michael b. July 16, 1857, d. Jan. 11, 1922
12. Rejina Glick b. Sept. 17, 1864, d. Feb. 13, 1937
never married
13. Elizabeth Click b. Jan. 22, 1869, d. Aug. 18, 1869
14. John A. Click b. July 13, 1870, d. Oct. 9, 1909
Married Children - none
Ella Barnhart b. Dec. 16, 1869 d.

II Daniel Glick b. Sept. 13, 1817, d.
Married
Elizabeth Bowman b. Aug. 27, 1818, d. Mar. 20, 1889
1. Jacob B. Click b. Nov. 15, 1842, d. Dec. 17, 1863
Killed in Civil War
2. Rebecca G. Click b. May 31, 1844 Colorado
3. Mary C. Click b. Apr. 8, 1847 Colorado
4. B. Franklin Click b. Nov. 16, 1850 Arizona
5. Newton S. Click b. June 19, 1855 Colorado
6. D. Medord Click b. Aug. 21, 1858 d. Apr. 9, 1947
Married Sept. 13, 1883 - 10 children
Rebecca S. Barnhart b. Mar. 28, 1862 d.

III Joseph Glick b. July 2, 1819, d. May 14, 1892
Married Nov. 15, 1845
Anna Driver b. Oct. 18, 1824 d. Jan. 23, 1899
1. Samuel W. Click b. June 4, 1847, d. Sept. 17, 1847
2. Daniel G. Click b. Feb. 16, 1848, d. June 25, 1848
3. Margaret Eve Click b. May 2, 1849, d. Jan. 30, 1927
Married Oct. 1867 - 7 children
Daniel Early b. Jan. 14, 1848, d. Mar. 28, 1881
4. Rebecca E. Click b. Apr. 20, 1851, d. Mar. 22, 1854
5. John A. Click b. Jan. 12, 1853, d. May 15, 1860
6. Mary Ann Click b. Apr. 19, 1856, d. Feb. 24, 1937
Married Mar. 19, 1879 - 5 children
Samuel Driver b. Aug. 14, 1848, d. Apr. 28, 1911
7. Emily Catherine Click b. July 12, 1857, d. Mar. 19, 1878
8. Sarah E. Click b. June 5, 1860, d. Sept. 3, 1860
9. Josephine A. Click b. July 12, 1861, d. Sept. 27, 1861
10. Barbara Ellen Click b. Mar. 29, 1863, d. Feb. 6, 1935
Married Mar. 19, 1889 - 3 children
Lewis J. Driver b. Mar. 15, 1856, d. Apr. 5, 1906
11. Joseph A. Click b. Mar. 14, 1867, d. Mar. 28, 1951
Married Mar. 30, 1893 - 7 children
Celia Shreckhise b. Sept. 3, 1872, d. Nov. 29, 1951

IV Joel Glick b. Sept. 21, 1821, d. Oct. 24, 1900
Married cir 1850
Hannah Bowman? b. June 21, 1824, d. Nov. 24, 1894
1. William H. Click b. Aug. 25, 1851, d. Nov. 16, 1890
Married Oct. 3, 1878 - 3 children
Minnie C. Bowman b. May 3, 1855, d. July 8, 1900
2. Samuel Click b. d.
Married 2 children - lived in Colorado
Mary Barnhart b. d.
3. Joseph Click b. d.
Married no children
Rebecca Ritchie b. d.
4. Jacob F. Click b. Apr. 18, 1865, d. May 1, 1923
Married 1 child
Mary Magdalene Wampler b. Sept. 27, 1867, d. June 4, 1930
5. Sarah F. Click b. Nov. 2, 1852, d. June 28, 1854
6. Susannah Click b. Mar. 5, 1858, d. Dec. 30, 1929
Married 1883 - 2 children
Jacob Mitchell b. 1858, d. Aug. 18, 1930
7. Daniel Click b. d.

V Samuel T. Glick b. Apr. 27, 1824, d. Apr. 18, 1904
Married Oct. 5, 1856 - 8 children - Wine Family Page 31
Rebecca Wine b. June 17, 1834, d. Dec. 13, 1918
1. Daniel M. Glick b. July 16, 1857, d. July 4, 1938
Never married
2. Catherine Ann Glick b. Oct. 28, 1858, d. Sept. 8, 1863
3. Elizabeth M. Glick b. Aug. 26, 1860, d. Mar. 8, 1949
Married Mar. 9, 1879 - 6 children
Daniel S. Garber b. Aug 22, 1855, d. Dec. 30, 1923
4. B. Franklin Glick b. Sept. 7, 1862, d. Aug 4, 1928
Married Feb. 15, 1900 - 3 children
Emma Alice Whisler b. July 14, 1875, Living Feb. 1959
5. Mary M. Glick b. Feb. 11, 1865, d. Oct. 15, 1932
Married Sept. 1888 - 4 children
J. Harmon Stover b. Apr. 20, 1859, d. Apr. 26, 1922

6. John Wm. Glick b. May 28, 1867, d. Aug. 18, 1911
   Married 1895 - 3 children Craun Family in America, P. 223
   Maude Craun b. Jan. 30, 1876, d. July 9, 1903
7. Martha J. Glick b. May 3, 1869, d. April 12, 1950
   Married Jan. 11, 1900 - 2 children
   David B. Senger b. July 8, 1849, d. Jan. 12, 1908
8. Sarah F. Glick b. Sept. 27, 1870, d. July 20, 1943
   Married Feb. 22, 1894 - 8 children
   John G. Miller b. Apr. 16, 1870, d. May 25, 1955

VI Rebecca Glick b. Sept. 10, 1828, d. Feb. 10, 1864
Married Nov. 20, 1851 - 7 children
Frederick K. Cline b. Sept. 16, 1827, d. Mar. 26, 1893

1. Emily C. Cline b. Oct. 24, 1852, d. Jan. 1, 1915
   Married Oct. 29, 1876 - 4 children
   Eld. Peter Garber b. Dec. 9, 1850, d. May 8, 1932
2. Mary Ann Cline b. Dec. 31, 1853, d. Feb. 28, 1934
   Married Dec. 30, 1875 - 5 children
   Jacob F. Miller b. May 25, 1851, d. Mar. 23, 1923
3. Daniel C. Cline b. July 15, 1855, d. Nov. 1855
4. John W. Cline b. Nov. 14,1857, d. Dec. 4, 1921
   (1) Married Nov. 20, 1884 - 3 children
       Kate S. Wampler b. May 23, 1860, d. Jan. 29, 1917
   (2) Married Feb. 18, 1919
       Lizzie Wampler Wright b. Apr. 24, 1877 d.
5. Emanuel H. Cline b. Feb. 29, 1859, d. June 1859
6. Joseph F. Cline b. Apr. 2, 1861, d. Mar. 29, 1863
7. Isaac F. Cline b. June 14, 1862, d. Aug. 9, 1862
8. Infant son b. Feb. 10, 1864, d. Feb. 1864

VII Martin Glick b. Mar. 29, 1831, d. Apr. 24, 1902
Married Oct. 18, 1866 - 9 children
Catherine Turner b. July 11, 1844, d. Jan. 28, 1920

1. Mollie J. Click b. Aug. 4, 1867, d. Feb. 16, 1943
   never married
2. Martha Anna Click b. Oct. 17, 1868
   Married Apr. 18, 1906 - 2 children - lived in Idaho
   Eugene W. Pratt b. Mar. 19, 1862
3. Edgar Click b. d.
   Married 2 children - lived in Washington State
   Mary Huffman b. d. still living
4. William Click b.
   Married 5 children - lived in Vienna, Va.
   Maude Matthias b. d.
5. Joseph Glick b. Oct. 31, 1873, d. May 11, 1936
   Married Oct. 28, 1900 - 6 children - Idaho
   Alice L. Schrock b. May 23, 1879, d.
6. John Glick b. June 18, 1875, d. June 18, 1952
   Married Apr. 21, 1901 - 9 children - Louisa, Va.
   Grace V. Foster b. Oct. 25, 1880, d. May 31, 1958
7. Margaret Ellen Click b. Aug 8, 1878, d. Dec. 21, 1958
   Married Feb. 9, 1898 - 6 children - Augusta Co., Va.
   John W. Driver b. Mar. 9, 1865, d. Aug. 16, 1937
8. Daniel M. Click b. Mar. 23, 1880, d. Nov. 3, 1899
9. Sophia Rebecca Click b. July 12, 1881, d. Mar. 23, 1956
   Married Aug. 20, 1912 - 5 children - Brentwood, Maryland
   Mentor C. Mollohan b. Apr. 26, 1885, d. Jan. 17, 1959

This chart is compiled mainly from research data supplied by Eld. J. Samuel Roller and his sister Annie R. Roller of New Market, Virginia

Chart VI

Catherine Glick b. April 7, 1792, d. Oct. 10, ? 1836
Married Apr. 14, 1818 - 9 children
Michael Wine II b. Mar. 12, 1790, d. Apr. 23, 1876

Children and Grandchildren

I Catherine Wine b. d.
Married
John Bowman b. d.
1. David H. Bowman b. d.
Married Oct. 17, 1867 - 4 or more children
Catherine Arehart b. d.
2. Michael Bowman b. d.
3. Socratees Bowman b. d.
and others

II Elizabeth Wine b. Dec. 30, 1818, d. May 12, 1909
Married 10 children
Martin Garber b. 1814, d. 1876
1. Jacob Garber b. April 27, 1841, d. April 24, 1905
Married Dec. 24, 1882 - (1) 7 children, (2) 3 children
(1) Emma Willard b. d.
(2) Ida Reamer b. d.
2. Catherine Garber b. cir. 1843, d.
Married Nov. 7, 1865 - 7 children
Wm. Anderson Will b. Oct. 11, 1840, d. June 29, 1903
3. Sallie Garber b. Dec. 20, 1846, d. May 7, 1912
Married Jan. 21, 1865 - 10 children
Benjamin Allen Myers b. Dec. 6, 1841, d. Sept. 28, 1931
4. Anne Garber b. cir. 1848, d. at age 10
5. John Garber b. Jan. 11, 1851, d. Aug. 20, 1928
Married Nov. 7, 1872 - 8 children
Martha Painter b. Feb. 7, 1861, d. Aug. 11, 1921
6. B. Frank Garber b. Sept. 23, 1853, d. Nov. 2, 1923
Married Nov. 26, 1876 - 14 children
Anna Bell Branner b. July 15, 1855, d.
7. Lydia Garber b. Jan. 9, 1855, d.
Married 6 children
Joseph Muller b. d.
8. Bettie Garber b. May 7, 1857, d. Sept. 13, 1896
Married Oct. 28, 1878 - 8 children
Benjamin F. A. Myers b. Aug. 2, 1857, d. Feb. 12, 1936
9. Joseph Martin Garber b. 1861, d. Oct. 27, 1922
Married Mar. 2, 1884 - 7 children
Ella Strickler b. May 12, 1860, d. Feb. 13, 1929
10. Wm. H. Garber b. Aug. 2, 1864, d.
Married Oct. 27, 1885 - 3 children
(1) Lizzie Cooper b. Feb. 3, 1865, d. July 23, 1900
Married
(2) Mrs. Bertha Miller b. d.

III Susan Wine b. June 27, 1821, d. Feb. 15, 1900
Married June 7, 1841 - 5 children
Dr. John Burkett b. d.

1. Samuel Burkett b. March 27, 1850, d. Dec. 26,
   Married
   Mary Myers b. d.
2. William Burkett b. d.
   Married
   b. d.
3. B. Frank Burkett b. Dec. 20, 1855, d. July 25, 1930
   Married
   Armanda Fansler b. d.
4. Kitty Burkett b. cir. 1858, d. March 12, 1931
   unmarried
5. Frannie Burkett b. Feb. 24, 1861, d. Jan. 7, 1927
   Married Oct. 23, 1884
   Wm. Harrison Pence b. Mar. 28, 1862, d. June 22, 1928

IV Salome Wine b. Oct. 24, 1823, d. July 7, 1911
Married Jan. 16, 1845 - 4 children
Aaron Pence b. Nov. 11, 1811, d. June 17, 1877

1. John Michael Pence b. d.
   Married Jan. 23, 1870 - 10 children
   Annie Rush b. d.
2. Son
3. Milton Pence b. d.
   Married
   b. d.
4. Felia Pence b. April 20, 1853, d. Jan. 13, 1922
   Married
   Charles A. Shutters b. d.

V Barbara Wine b. April 9, 1826, d. May 30, 1904
Married Feb. 23, 1847 - 12 children Harpine Family History, Page 510
Isaac Harpine b. June 3, 1821, d. April 23, 1891

1. John W. Harpine b. March 12, 1847, d. March 15, 1927
   (1) Married Jan. 25, 1871 - 6 children
       Eliza Bowers b. Dec. 7, 1845, d. March 26, 1898
   (2) Married March 7, 1900
       Emma Zirkle b. d.
2. Sallie Harpine b. Jan. 12, 1849, d. Apr. 23, 1891
3. Benjamin Franklin Harpine b. Oct. 20, 1851, d. March 3, 1916
   Married Jan. 29, 1880 - 4 children
   Julia B. Strickler b. Jan. 19, 1853, d. Nov. 29, 1931
4. Joseph Michael Harpine b. Oct. 9, 1853, d. 1934
   Married Feb. 25, 1879 - 3 children
   Mary B. Fansler b. 1855, d. 1944
5. Jacob Harpine b. May 16, 1855, d. Aug. 3, 1942
   Married Aug. 20, 1884 - children
   (1) Mary A. Orebaugh b. July 28, 1861, d. Aug. 27, 1889
       Married Aug. 11, 1892 - children
   (2) Bettie Fansler b. Oct. 11, 1870, d. Dec. 12, 1896
       Married March 4, 1904
   (3) Catherine Garber b. April 29, 1862, d. July 6, 1933
6. Solen Harpine b. April 1, 1857, d. Dec. 10, 1858
7. Lemuel A. Harpine b. Nov. 19, 1858, d. March 28, 1924
   Married Oct. 2, 1892 - 6 children
   Lucinda Golladay b. April 24, 1868, d. March 15, 1925
8. Perry D. Harpine b. Oct. 25, 1860, d. Aug. 31, 1925
   Married Nov. 27, 1884 - 6 children
   Dorcas Wampler b. Nov. 11, 1860, d. Dec. 18, 1923
9. Isaac M. Harpine, Jr., b. March 3, 1862, d. Jan. 22, 1924
   Married Nov. 11, 1891 - 5 children

Sarah Frances Wampler b. July 31, 1864, d. Sept. 8, 1924
10. Mary E. Harpine b. March 3, 1865, d. Dec. 22, 1934
Married Jan. 13, 1898
Charles Golladay b. Aug. 10, 1874, d. Sept. 21, 1935
11. Barbara C. Harpine b. Dec. 27, 1868, d. March 13, 1940
Married Oct. 28, 1886 - 2 children
Jacob F. Orebaugh b. July 30, 1886, d. April 23, 1949
12. Virginia A. Harpine b. Feb. 25, 1871, d. April 1, 1926
Married Dec. 12, 1901 - children
Henry Flemming b. Nov. 17, 1876, d.

VI Benjamin Wine b. Oct. 18, 1828, d. Mar. 30, 1906
Married Oct. 2, 1851 - 7 children Wine Family in America, Page 56
Catherine Wine b. Oct. 7, 1832, d. Jan. 31, 1898
1. John Michael Wine b. Aug. 12, 1852, d. Mar. 29, 1904
Married Dec. 5, 1872 - 8 children
Hannah S. Long b. Aug. 12, 1853, d.
2. Annie Elizabeth Wine b. Jan. 23, 1854, d. Aug. 28, 1933
Married
John R. Walker b. d.
3. Jacob William Wine b. Oct. 10, 1855, d. Feb. 6, 1941
Married June 8, 1876 - 9 children
Amanda Miller b. Aug. 3, 1856, d. May 16, 1941
4. Barbara Catherine Wine b. Apr. 24, 1860, d. Feb. 28, 1937
Married Oct. 8, 1878 - 6 children
Joseph Wm. Myers b. Sept. 23, 1856, d. Jan. 22, 1940
5. Joseph Benj. Wine b. Nov. 17, 1862, d. Dec. 16, 1913
Married Dec. 19, 1894 - 4 children
(1) Mary E. Holler b. Dec. 29, 1873, d. Nov. 6, 1906
Married Nov. 17, 1908 - 4 children
(2) Ellen See b. d.
6. Samuel Carson Wine b. Jan. 26, 1867, d. July 7, 1936
Married Oct. 7, 1890 - no children
Mattie V. Flemming b. May 10, 1869, d. Sept. 27, 1920
7. Mary Jane Wine b. May 12, 1869, d. Aug. 15, 1938
Married Sept. 18, 1899 - 7 children
Frederick J. Wease b. April 15, 1879, d.

VII Jacob Wine b d.
Married 2 children
(1) Lydia Wilkins b. d.
1. Sallie N. Wine b. d.
unmarried
2. William Wine b. 1876, d. Feb. 1934 or 1935
Married July 1911? - 6 children
(1) Nora Lantz b. 1865, d. 1906
Married
(2) Annie Jordan b. d.
3. Benjamin Wine b. d.
Unmarried
4. David Wine b. d.
Unmarried
(2) Married 2 children
Sarah Williams b. d.
1. b. d.
2. b. d.

VIII Samuel K. Wine b. d.
Married Dec. 24, 1857 - 5 children, lived in Kansas
Elizabeth Kline b. d.

1. Mary Wine b. d.
   Married
   Solly Golladay b. d.
2. John Wine b. d.
   unmarried
3. Charlie Wine b. d.
   Married 2 daughters
   b. d.
4. Sallie Wine b. July 21, 1870, d. April 4, 1944
   Married March 4, 1888 - 8 children
   George S. Ikenberry b. March 28, 1868, d. July 3, 1953
5. Annie Wine b. d.
   Married
   (1) b. d.
   Married
   (2) b. d.

IX John M. Wine b. Oct. 27, 1836, d. May 12, 1928
Married Oct. 27, 1865 - 9 children, lived near David City, Nebraska
Christina Ryman b. March 28, 1848, d. Feb. 23, 1885?

1. Samuel R. Wine b. July 14, 1866, d.
   unmarried
2. Michael Wine b. Oct. 9, 1867, d.
   Married Feb. 21, 1903 - children
   Lilla Burkholder b. May 5, 1879, d.
3. Catherine Wine b. March 13, 1869, d.
   Married 1890 children
   George McKehen b. d.
4. Elder David G. Wine b. Sept. 25, 1871, d. 1950
   Married 13 children, lived in Enders, Nebraska
   Lottie Keller b. Nov. 30, 1880, d.
5. John W. Wine b. July 31, 1874, d. March 10, 1876
6. Lizzie V. Wine b. March 15, 1877, d. Nov. 15, 1931
   Married Apr. 16, 1911 - children
   Edwin Flory b. d.
7. Nettie Pearl Wine b. Dec. 27, 1879, d.
   Married children
   Leslie Hausenflook b. d.
8. Virginia May Wine b. May 10, 1881, d.
   Married children
   Ira C. Snavely b. d.
9. Frank Elmer Wine b. Oct. 29, 1883, d. March 23, 1884

This chart is compiled solely from research data supplied by J. David Wine of Forestville, Virginia.

Chart No. VII

Abraham Glick b. March 28, 1797 d. Feb. 20, 1870

Married cir. 1818
Elizabeth Garber b. April 20, 1799, d. Sept. 19, 1857
Children and Grandchildren

I Catherine Glick b. July 8, 1819, d. Jan. 4, 1859
Married April 6, 1837. Hist. Jacob Miller, 1748 - III p. 8
Samuel Miller b. Feb. 23, 1815, d. Jan. 31, 1883

1. Eld. John A. Miller b. Jan. 29, 1839, d. May 11, 1905
   Married Mar. 21, 1861 - 9 children
   Elizabeth F. Miller b. Nov. 18, 1840, d. Mar. 11, 1905
2. Martin M. Miller b. June 7, 1841, d. 1914
   Married May 16, 1865 - 11 children - Indiana
   Sarah Catherine Frantz b. Dec. 20, 1846, d. Dec. 6, 1932
3. Elizabeth Miller b. Aug. 25, 1843, d. July 13, 1913
   Married cir. 1867 - 6 children - Bridgewater, Virginia
   Eld. Emanuel Long b. Feb. 23, 1841, d. June 12, 1915
4. Mary M. Miller b. May 9, 1846, d. June 4, 1901
   Married Mar. 3, 1864 - 9 children - Bridgewater, Virginia
   Christian M. Garber b. Dec. 4, 1841, d. Nov. 30, 1912
5. Abraham B. Miller b. Jan. 31, 1849, d. Dec. 2, 1933
   Married Oct. 18, 1871 - 3 children - Bridgewater, Virginia
   Catherine F. Flory b. June 16, 1849, d. July 18, 1931
6. William Miller b. June 24, 1851, d. Sept. 11, 1924
   Married Feb. 27, 1873 - 6 children - Maryland
   Elizabeth C. Garber b. Sept. 13, 1853, d. Sept. 17, 1912
7. Susan Miller b. Sept. 7, 1853, d. June 15, 1916
   Married March 1890 - 3 children - Indiana
   John Pulley b. Dec. 29, 1855, d. Aug. 10, 1930
8. Lydia Miller b. Dec. 2, 1855, d. Aug. 8, 1862
9. Joel D. Miller b. May 15, 1858, d. July 16, 1915
   Married 2 children
   Sarah Va. Garber b. Oct. 1855, d. Apr. 30, 1930

II Joel Glick b. Feb. 27, 1821, d. Oct. 1, 1880
Married Mar. 13, 1845 - 10 children - Bridgewater, Virginia
Elizabeth Miller b. Dec. 5, 1819, d. July 1, 1905

1. Mary Magdalene Glick b. Feb. 4, 1846, d. Jan. 5, 1890
   Married Jan. 19, 1888 - 1 child
   William D. Harlow b. Feb. 2, 1855, d. Jan. 16, 1920
2. Joseph M. Glick b. Mar. 13, 1847, d. Nov. 16, 1930
   Married Feb. 25, 1872 Sect. III p. 49 this book
   Dianna Margaret Miller b. Apr. 13, 1853, d. Dec. 3, 1918
3. Elizabeth Glick b. July 20, 1848, d. Mar. 5, 1851
4. Solomon Glick b. Jan. 3, 1850, d. Feb. 2, 1853
5. Catherine S. Glick b. Oct. 27, 1851, d. Oct. 6, 1944
   Married Aug. 26, 1877 - 7 children
   Levi Miller b. Aug. 2, 1853, d. Feb. 10, 1891
6. Abraham G. Glick b. Mar. 4, 1853, d. Aug. 14, 1930
   Married April 23, 1890 - 7 children - Pennsylvania
   Minnie Lyman Snell b. Mar. 4, 1870, d. Dec. 15, 1938
7. Lydia R. Glick b. Jan. 8, 1855, d. Nov. 27, 1919
   Married June 7, 1903 - 2nd wife - no children
   Frederick W. Cupp b. d.
8. Barbara A. Glick b. Oct. 28, 1857, d. Dec. 2, 1900
   never married
9. Henry Glick b. Mar. 10, 1860, d. Nov. 22, 1862
10. Eld. Jacob D. Glick b. Dec. 14, 1862, d. Oct. 13, 1952
    Married Oct. 31, 1889 - 4 children - Virginia
    Lizzie Catherine Evers b. July 25, 1858, d. April 29, 1925

III Samuel G. Glick b. Sept. 16, 1823, d. Sept. 6, 1884
Married Aug. 26, 1847 by Elder John Wine
Sarah Miller b. Oct. 16, 1824, d. Nov. 9, 1903

1. Elizabeth Glick b. July 31, 1848, d. Mar. 13, 1924
   Married Dec. 1889 - no children
   John T. Wright b. d.
2. Abraham B. Glick b. Aug. 13, 1849, d. Jan. 25, 1926
   Married Dec. 21, 1876 - 8 children
   (1) Elizabeth S. Long b. Oct. 14, 1856, d. Aug. 25, 1896
       Married June 5, 1898 - no children
   (2) Elizabeth Catherine Miller b. Mar. 28, 1856, d. Oct. 10, 1911
3. Barbara Glick b. Apr. 30, 1851, d. Dec. 23, 1926
   Married Nov. 23, 1876 - 4 children - Wine Family Hist. p. 122
   George W. Thomas b. Oct. 5, 1853, d. Nov. 18, 1912
4. Sarah Glick b. July 6, 1852, d. July 11, 1854
5. Susanna Glick b. Oct. 6, 1854, d. Mar. 25, 1896
   Married Apr. 1, 1883 - 5 children
   Martin F. Miller b. d.
6. Mary Glick b. May 7, 1856, d. Aug. 20, 1927
   never married
7. Joseph M. Glick b. Sept. 15, 1858, d. Sept. 5, 1861
8. Samuel T. Glick b. Aug. 24, 1860, d. Apr. 19, 1930
   Married Feb. 26, 1888 - 6 children
   Emma Jane Swartz b. d.
9. Lydia A. Glick b. Nov. 26, 1862, d. Feb. 29, 1940
   Married Dec. 24, 1891 - 2 children
   Noah A. Evers b. Jan. 18, 1866 d. Aug 2, 1924
10. John Henry Glick b. June 24, 1864, d. April 4, 1934
    Married March 20, 1892 - 11 children
    Annie Frances Karicofe

IV Elizabeth Glick b. May 24, 1826 d. Feb. 17, 1905
Married May 22, 1845 - Hist. Jacob Miller 1748 - III p. 11
Joseph Miller b. Sept. 13, 1824, d. Mar. 31, 1873
1. Catherine E. Miller b. July 25, 1846, d. Nov. 1928
   never married
2. Joel B. Miller b. Nov. 15, 1849, d. Dec. 31, 1900
   Married Sept. 2, 1873 - 2 children - Bridgewater, Virginia
   Elizabeth V. Garber, b. Dec. 5, 1848, d. May 28, 1917
3. Eld. Hiram G. Miller b. May 29, 1852, d. March 26, 1928
   Married Nov. 13, 1876 - 8 children - Bridgewater, Virginia
   Julia Wright b. Jan. 24, 1854, d. Jan. 14, 1937
4. Eld. Abram C. Miller b. June 18, 1857, d. June 23, 1931
   Married Aug. 24, 1882 - 3 children - Bridgewater, Virginia
   Sallie M. Sandy b. Dec. 16, 1859, d. April 28, 1941
5. Mary M. Miller b. Dec. 21, 1861, d. Aug. 11, 1928
   Married Oct. 26, 1892 - 3 children - Bridgewater, Virginia
   Jacob T. Click b. Oct. 24, 1868, d. Sept. 27, 1925
6. John T. Miller b. July 24, 1866, d. June 26, 1926
   Married Jan. 28, 1892 - 8 children - Bridgewater, Virginia
   Elizabeth Click b. Apr. 1, 1872, d. Jan. 5, 1911
7. Sarah F. Miller b. 1868, d. Aug. 9, 1901
   Married Nov. 22, 1888 6 children
   Harvey Evers b. Mar. 1, 1867, d. Feb. 15, 1935

V Barbara Glick b. Jan. 20, 1829 - d. Oct. 13, 1912
Married Nov. 2, 1848 - 6 children
Joseph T. Miller b. Feb. 23, 1823 d. Jan. 20, 1862
1. Elizabeth Miller b. July 14, 1850 d. Jan. 27, 1872
   Never Married
2. Susanna Miller b. Dec. 14, 1851 d. March 6, 1925
   Never Married
3. Mary Miller b. April 24, 1853 d. Oct. 10, 1909
   Married Feb. 22, 1880 - 7 children
   John Robert Coffman b. Aug. 9, 1852 d. June 9, 1916
4. Sarah Miller b. April 22, 1855 d. Sept. 27, 1856
5. Adam G. Miller b. March 17, 1858 d. March 7, 1863
6. Abraham H. Miller b. Nov. 7, 1860 d. Aug 25, 1861

VI John A. Glick b. Apr. 7, 1832, d. May 10, 1855
never married (according to family tradition)

VII Mary Glick b. Dec. 8, 1834, d. Jan. 6, 1909
Married cir. 1876 as his 3rd wife - no children
John Craun, Jr. b. Dec. 15, 1817, d. Aug. 13, 1882

This chart is compiled from the Jacob Miller of 1748 History, Part III, by Rev. J. Carson Miller, and from records of several other family Historians

CHART NO. VIII
Data collected and compiled
by J. Paul Glick mainly
between 1925 and 1950.

8 Joel Glick
Born February 27, 1821
Where Montezuma, Va.
When Married March 13, 1845
Died October 1, 1880
Where Near Hinton, Va.
Buried Beaver Creek Ch. Cem.

4 Joseph M. Glick
Born March 13, 1847
Where Montezuma, Va.
When Married February 25, 1872
By Elder Jacob Thomas
d. November 16, 1930
Where Centerville, Va.
Buried Oak Lawn Cemetery
Bridgewater, Va.

9 Elizabeth "Betsy" Miller
Born December 5, 1819
Where West of Montezuma, Va.
Died July 1, 1905
Where Near Hinton, Va.
Buried Beaver Creek Ch. Cemetery

1. Elizabeth Catherine Glick
2. Ida Virginia Glick
3. Edward Miller Glick
4. Anna Melistha Glick
5. John Titus Glick
6. William Joel Glick
7. Harry Newton Glick
8. Mattie Frances Glick
9. Emma Cornelia Glick
10. Infant Son
11. Joseph Paul Glick

10 John Martin Miller
Born July 6, 1821
Where Near Bridgewater, Va.
When Married November 2, 1843
By Elder Isaac Long
Died October 29, 1888
Where Near Bridgewater, Va.
Buried Earley's Cemetery
(1)

5 Dianna Margaret Miller
Born April 13, 1853
Where Near Bridgewater, Va.
Died December 3, 1918
Where Centerville, Va.
Buried Oak Lawn Cemetery
Bridgewater, Va.

11 Eva Catherine Coffman
Born January 13, 1825
Where Near Mt. Crawford, Va.
Died March 12, 1862
Where Near Bridgewater, Va.
Buried Earley's Cemetery

?Tradition and some evidence,
but not definitely documented.

16 Abraham Glick - Click
~~May 28, 1798 Bible~~
Born March 28, 1797 Stone
Where Near Hudson's Crossroads, Va.
When Married Cir. 1818
Died February 20, 1870
Where In Montezuma, Va.
Buried Beaver Creek Ch. Cemetery

17 Elizabeth Garber
Born April 20, 1799
Where Probably Beaver Dam, Md.
Died September 19, 1857
Where Near Montezuma, Va.
Buried Beaver Creek Ch. Cemetery

18 Rev. Joseph Miller
Born March 23, 1787
Where Probably Near Flat Rock Ch.
When Married March 24, 1812
By Elder Daniel Garber
Died November 29, 1851
Where West of Montezuma, Va.
Buried Beaver Creek Ch. Cemetery

19 Elizabeth "Betsy" Thomas
Born July 10, 1792
Where Probably Pennsylvania
Died November 21, 1849
Where West of Montezuma, Va.
Buried Beaver Creek Ch. Cemetery

20 Martin Miller
Born 1780 to 1782
Where
When Married March 8, 1803
By Elder Benjamin Bowman
Died October 30, 1852
Where Shenandoah County, Va.
Buried?

21 Esther Bowman
Born March 31, 1783
Where ?
Died January 27, 1844
Where Near Bridgewater, Va.
Buried Beaver Creek Ch. Cemetery

22 Samuel Coffman
Born May 15, 1772
Where? Perhaps Pennsylvania
When Married February 10, 1824
By Elder Daniel Garber
Died December 23, 1859
Where Near Bridgewater, Va.
Buried Earley's Cemetery

(2)
23 Eve Catherine Zimmerman
Born June 30, 1783
Where ?
Died May 19, 1855
Where Near Bridgewater, Va.
Buried Earley's Cemetery

32 John Glick - Click, Jr.
B. December 29, 1754 - Germany
M. April 20, 1778, Shenandoah Co., Va.
D. 1822 New Market, Va.

33 Elizabeth Bauserman
B. November 23, 1758
D. 1852 New Market, Va.
Both Buried Family Cem. New Market

34 Samuel Garber
B. Cir. 1860 Pa. or Md.
M.
D. Cir 1831 Rockingham Co., Va.

35 Catherine Diehl
B.
D.

36 Daniel Miller I
B. May 13, 1752 Perhaps Pa.
M. April 4, 1780

37 Anna Garber
B. 1762?
D.

38 Michael Thomas ?
B. Pa.
M.
D.

39
B.
D.

40 Jacob Miller
B. October 2, 1748 Perhaps Pa.
M.
D. (1) July 11, 1815

41
B.
D.

42 Joseph Bowman
B. February 10, 1757 Perhaps Pa.
M. April 2, 1780
D. January 9, 1829 Broadway, Va.

43 Esther (Yount) different
(Bechtel) records
B.
D.

44
B.
M.
D.

45
B.
D.

46
B.
M.
D.

47
B.
D.

Johannes Gluck

64 John Glick - Click, Sr.
B. Cir. 1720 Ger.
D. 1814 Shenandoah Co., Va.

65

66 Sigmund Basserman ?
Ger. to Pa. to Va.?

67

68 Samuel Garber ?
of Beaverdam Md.
B. York, Pa.

69

70 Abraham Diehl ?

71

72 Lewis Miller ?

73

74 John H. Garber
B. 1732 York, Pa. or Ger.
D. 1787 Shen. Co., Va.

75 Barbara
B. 1733
D. 1808

76 Alexander Thomas ?
Pa.

77

78

79

80 Lewis Miller ?
Pa.

81

82

83

84 Joseph Bowman ?
Pa.

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

Granddad's Place

Today I walked to granddad's place
Where all about is left his trace,
Until one all but sees his face
About the old homestead.

There the fold upon the hill,
There the shop along the rill,
There the spring-'tis flowing still,
As many years ago.

There the gravel in the lane
There the breakers--there the drain
Placed there by his power and main,
A score of years ago.

There the trees which still bear
Apple, peach, plum and pear
Luscious fruit beyond compare!
From the orchard on the hill.

Now Granddads gone for many a year,
Some way, some-how, it does appear,
That all of life, is much more dear
Because of dear old granddad.

Boyd J. Glick
Chapter 3 Family 3

SECTION III

DESCENDANTS

OF

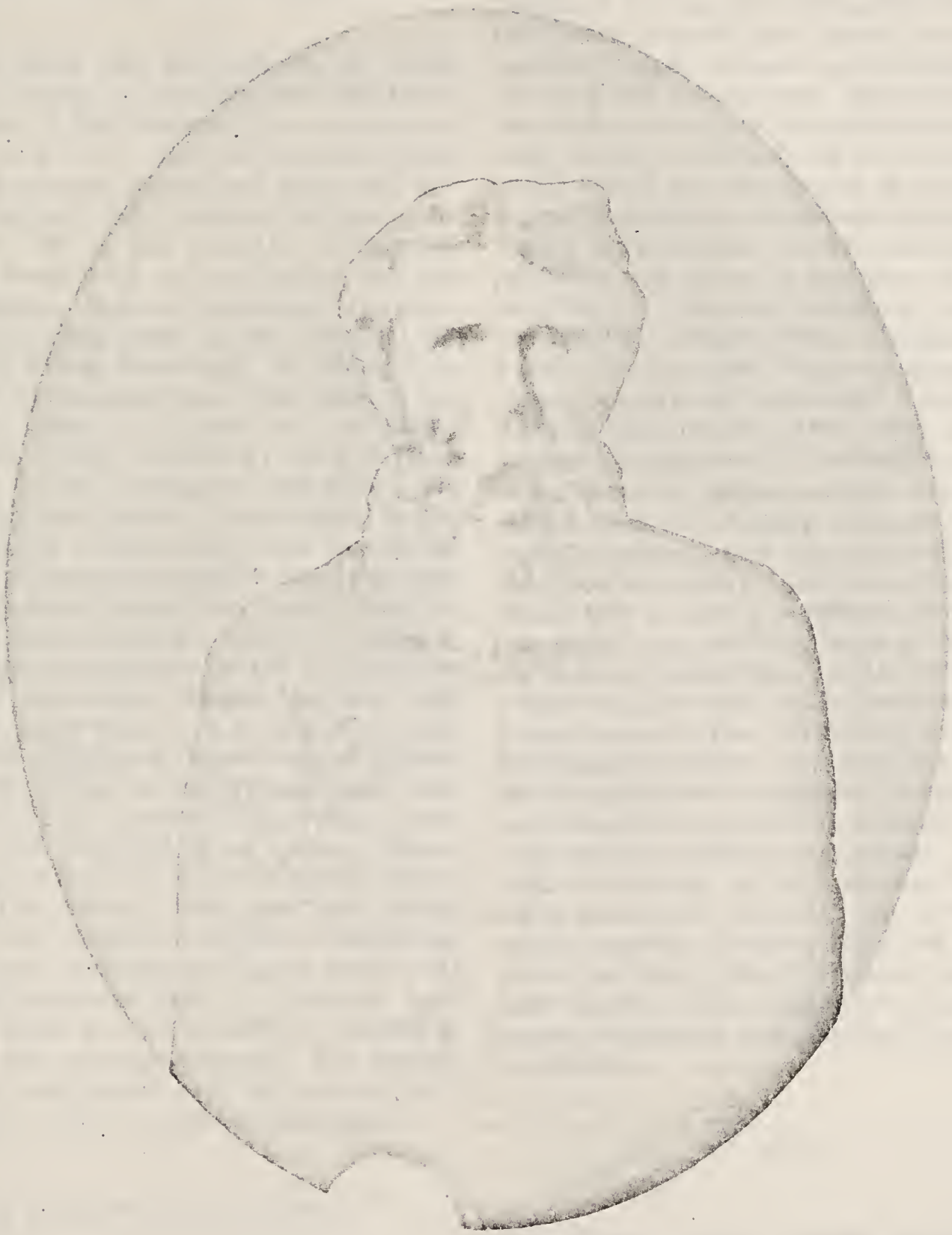
Joseph M. Glick

Born March 13, 1847 Died November 16, 1930

Married February 25, 1872

Dianna Margaret Miller

Born April 13, 1853 Died December 3, 1918



PICTURE FALL 1902 AGE 55

Joseph M. Glick

Joseph M. Glick - Birth to Early Manhood

Joseph M. Glick was born March 13, 1847, near the village of Montezuma about two miles north of Bridgewater, Rockingham County, Virginia. He was usually called "Joe" by his many friends and relatives, being first named only Joseph, but later he added the "M" to his name to distinguish him from another by the same name and post office address. It is not known definitely whether he was born in the original log house, long since torn away, or whether he was born on the adjoining farm across the Dry River which his father Joel purchased about 1848. Dates would indicate that he was born on the plantation site where his Grandfather Abraham first settled on the level bottoms of the river, and in the log house which housed the Glick family before the present brick house was built. Often he described the drudgery required to pick the river rocks so numerous in the bottoms and stated that he always thought the adjoining uplands were better. It is regretted that many of his childhood experiences on these farms with which he entertained his sons have faded from memory too dimly to repeat. In this community he grew to manhood engrossed in all the rigorous farm duties of that period when the farm home was still the center of industry, education and religious instruction. These were still days when the farm family raised its food and many other necessities or suffered privation and want as a result. His formal education was limited to a few months each year in the public schools of this area.

The Civil War and Its Results

He was in his early teens when the tragic war broke out with all its attendant evils and tragedies. These beautiful Shenandoah Valley farms suffered from the Valley Campaigns and the family food supplies were often reduced to the mere necessities. He was by location an eye witness to some of its tragedies, and had plenty of time to think while he was growing older, facing the day when his call would come for military service with the military power of the South rapidly declining. It must have been in the summer of 1865 as he went into his seventeenth year that he, on the advice of his friends, relatives and church leaders, decided with many other youths of his age and community to refugee to the West. It must have taken months of solemn thought to make up his mind to make the long and treacherous journey to Ohio on foot and under cover of darkness much of the way. Often in reminiscing to his children he would recall that the church of his ancestors for perhaps five or six generations had stood firmly against going to war, and although he probably was not yet a member of the German Baptist Church at that time, it had made its indelible impressions. Although he felt a great loyalty to the South and must have resented deeply the injustices imposed upon it, his ancestors had never owned slaves and had openly opposed the institution of slavery as basically wrong and this deepened his mental conflict. Finally when seventeen or early eighteen, with the cause of the Confederacy obviously lost, and with no more money left to hire a substitute as was once permitted, and pacifist ideals of his church and family luring him on, he set forth with a number of friends on the perilous journey with no money, few clothes, and only his grandfather's watch to pawn when he could. He struggled on through the mountains toward Ohio moving as best he could by night and resting under cover by day. It was a hard decision and a hard road but Providence preserved his life and blessed him with posterity. He often reflected that while some told him it was the wisest decision he ever made, others called him a traitor, but he was content to rest the final verdict with his Maker.

Ohio

With the perilous journey ended and his destination reached, how would he survive and make a living? The Northern people were also financially drained and work was scarce. He finally found a farmer who gave him a home for board, lodging and clothing and perhaps a minimum of cash and here he worked for perhaps two years. He recalled hauling wood from the farm to the city in severe winter weather with a four-horse team, and other farm experiences. Here it appears he remained for approximately two years and when about twenty years of age he returned to his home in Virginia. Here on his father's or grandfather's farm he resumed work helping to recover from the

shock of the war just ended and salvage such farm resources that yet remained. It is reported his father sold his farm about the close of the war for Confederate currency, and not at once investing his resources again, lost much of his wealth.

Missouri and the Frontier

With the home folks in confortable circumstances again, it appears Joseph once more sets his face to the West. The pioneering spirit of many of his cousins seemed to catch his imagination and about 1869 or 1870 he went to Missouri which was being rapidly settled at that time. He often related to his children some of these frontier experiences. It appears that he journeyed westward through Tennessee to Memphis and then took the boat to St. Joseph, Missouri, where he worked a while. He referred to this city as "St. Joe". It seems that from here he visited his cousins around Mound City, who had moved from Virginia in 1857 and then pressed farther into western Missouri and on to the Nebraska frontier. Here he worked for about a year or two, learned the blacksmith trade, and became a very skilled artisan in that type of metal work. Here around the fall of 1871 he made plans to take up government land to develop for agricultural purposes and a home site, and returned home to marry.

Back to Virginia

On February 25, 1872, he was married to Dianna Margaret Miller with plans to return shortly to Missouri to make his home. Tradition says they were married by Elder Jacob Thomas of the Beaver Creek Congregation. At this time, however, his father-in-law, John M. Miller, was in declining health and the journey to Missouri to make their home was delayed. He now took up residence in Bridgewater, Virginia, and became blacksmith and mechanic for the Bridgewater Milling Company, in a small house near the old blanket factory. As his family grew to five small children, the hazardous journey to Missouri became less inviting, and on September 1, 1880 he purchased the Old Homestead from Dave Bear, one mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia, and moved there with his family in September 1880.

A Virginia Farmer

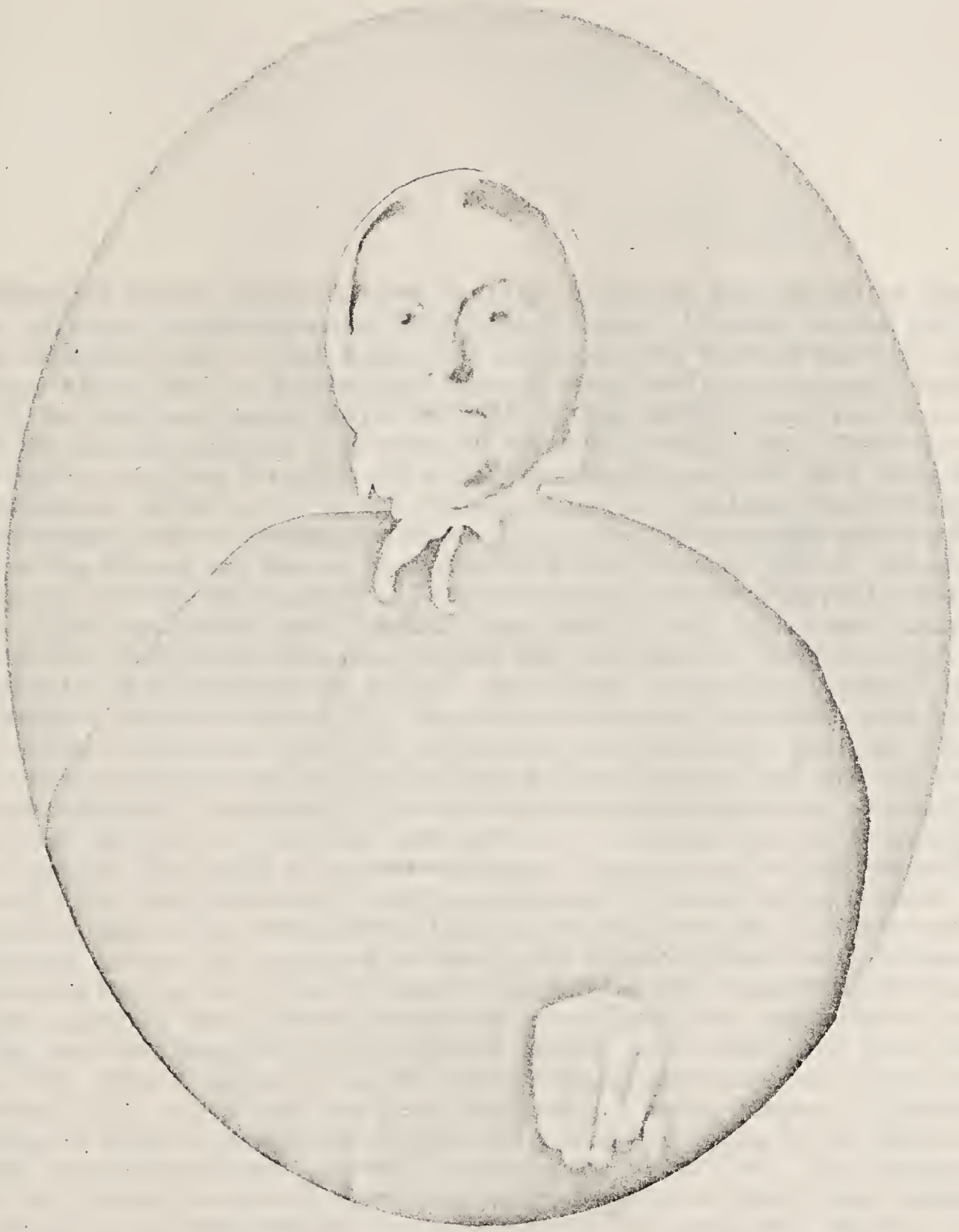
This old farm originally numbered about 112 acres of barren hills, ditches, stones, briars, woods, and a few acres of fertile arable land. Here he started from this discouraging prospect with faith in himself, his family, and the soil, to convert a wilderness into a beautiful landscape. Stones and logs were rolled into ditches, briars were uprooted, and in spite of the hard winter which followed, the transformation process was begun. Timber was cut and sawed on the farm to build a new part to the old log house and some of the old was torn away. A new set of out-buildings developed in due time and a new bank barn was built. Much of the work was done with his own hands. About six acres of woodland were sold to his neighbor Daniel H. Huffman in order to get enough cash to buy a new more direct right-of-way to the public road called the Old Ridge Road. About twenty-five years later his cousin, Eld. Hiram G. Miller, said to a son, when on a visit he had looked over the farm, "Well, it takes God to make a world but it takes Joe Glick to make a farm." He was a good manager and a scientific farmer, and through the years he developed a good farm from eroded hillsides. He was first in a wide area to produce alfalfa and employ strip farming to avoid erosion. As time went by he reduced his blacksmithing to mainly the work of his own farm, after he had taught the trade to several young men in the community, and the cash income was not as sorely needed. In this shop on the farm he made many household and farm gadgets; and developed two devices on which he had United States Government patents, a sash balance for windows and a harrow lever to regulate a spring tooth harrow on a hillside. In the latter he was coinventor with his son, William. In connection with the business resulting from his first patent, he made another trip to the West. Here on this farm, now owned and operated by his grandson, Dr. Galen G. Craun, of Harrisonburg, he reared his family of ten children and here resided the remainder of his long and useful life except for a period of one year about 1892 when he operated and lived on the Saufley Farm

nearby thus expanding his farming activities.

Church, Community, and Civic Life

He joined the Church of the Brethern after he had reached manhood, about age 30, but for the remainder of his life he served it faithfully and well as Deacon for nearly fifty years and as Sunday School superintendent and teacher for a similar period and twice represented his Church, the Summit, at the Annual Conferences. He was one of the pioneer workers in the Summit Church of the Brethren, having joined about six years after it was founded in 1874 and served it as trustee and in many business relationships. He was scrupulously honest in business and no man can say of him that he needed food, shelter, or any favor and was ever turned away. On one occasion when selling peaches to a neighbor from one of his productive orchards, the neighbor said, "Joe, why do you keep piling them on after the bushel measure is full?" His reply was, "Well, George, I figure I have enough to account for in the day of Judgement without cheating my neighbor." He was much interested in civic and educational developments in the community and was always fair minded and unprejudiced in all relationships. This is why his services were often sought in Church and community problems and he was often called to serve on juries of the Circuit and other Courts. He never sought public office but served a period as Road Commissioner. In politics he was mainly a Democrat in adhering to its basic principles, but in local politics he was an Independent and stood for the highest standards of community life. He died November 16, 1930, at the Old Homestead near Centerville after a brief illness from pneumonia following an injury to his ankle in his 84th year, and is buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery at Bridgewater, Virginia.

The old Blacksmith Shop still stands to recall many vivid memories of Granddad, but inside only parts of the old bellows and forge remain of all the equipment as grim reminders of the past. Remains of the two large willows still mark the old Watering Place in the creek which for a period gave the old Homestead the name of "Willowbrook".



PICTURE FALL 1902 AGE 49

Dianna Margaret Miller was born April 13, 1853, at the old John M. Miller homestead about one mile south of Bridgewater, Rockingham County, Virginia, on the old Bridgewater-Mt. Crawford road. It was a beautiful and productive farm on the south banks of North River rising into the higher hills beyond. Here she grew to young womanhood amidst all the joys and hardships of farm life of that period. She was the sixth of eleven children and her mother died when she was nine years of age. There were many reverses during the Civil War and she vividly recalled Sheridan's Raid when most of their cattle were driven away by the Federal Army for food and the chickens were chased and caught under the doorsteps of the farm home. She attended public school for a period at the Swamp and also at St. Michaels School, located near St. Michaels Reformed Church near the Rockingham and Augusta County line, although public educational facilities of that time were very limited. She, early in life, joined the Church of the Brethren at the Bridgewater Church, moving her membership to the Summit Church after moving to the Old Homestead in 1880, and always remained a faithful, loyal and devoted member to the end of her life. She was a very frugal and industrious housewife and the duties in the farm home of that period were not easy. She, as a girl, had learned to spin and weave, and her old spinning wheel in the attic and beautiful coverlets in the closets attested to her skill. Industry was developing however, and early in her married life these fine skills soon gave over to other types of frugality in this transition period. Her skill in preserving foods, canning, and drying vegetables and fruits, and boiling homemade soap from the trimmings of a bountiful smokehouse and lye from the ash hopper at the bottom of the hill, all contributed to the family economy during depression years. She was always very loyal to her husband and devoted to her children and as they in turn grew to maturity and left the Old Homestead, she was saddened by the vacancies they left but she always encouraged their advancement and progress. She was the daughter of John Martin Miller, 1821-1888, and Eva Catherine Coffman, 1825-1862. It appears that the Miller (Müller) ancestors came from Pennsylvania around 1775, and settled first in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Tradition says that this line of Millers came from a large family of an immigrant by the name of Lewis Miller who came to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, about 1745. The Bowman, Zimmerman, and Coffman ancestors also apparently came to the Valley from Pennsylvania and, therefore, it has been difficult to trace them to the immigrant sources. Her paternal grandparents were Martin Miller, 1780-1852, and Esther Bowman, 1783-1844. Her maternal grandparents were Samuel Coffman, 1772-1859, and Eve Catherine Zimmerman, 1783-1855. She died at the Old Homestead near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia, December 3, 1918, after an extended and complicated illness, and is buried in the Oak Lawn Cemetery at Bridgewater, Virginia.

"Her Children Rise Up, and Call Her Blessed." Proverbs 31:28

Joseph M. Glick and Dianna Margaret Miller
about 1885.

Joseph about 23

Joseph about 20
In Dayton, Ohio

1. Elizabeth Catherine Glick
   Chapter 1. Page 63
2. Ida Virginia Glick
   Chapter 2. Page 97
3. Edward Miller Glick
   Chapter 3. Page 109
4. Anna Melistha Glick
   Chapter 4 Page 125
5. John Titus Glick
   Chapter 5 Page 141
6. William Joel Glick
   Chapter 6 Page 169
7. Harry Newton Glick
   Chapter 7 Page 185
8. Mattie Frances Glick
   Chapter 8 Page 195
9. Emma Cornelia Glick
   Chapter 9 Page 207
10. Stillborn Son
    Born May 21, 1893
    Buried Oak Lawn Cemetery
    Bridgewater, Virginia
11. Joseph Paul Glick
    Chapter 10 Page 215

Dianna about 18

Dianna about 16

This was the first home of Joseph and Dianna established shortly after their marriage in Bridgewater, Rockingham County, Virginia. It was near the Old Blanket Factory (upper mill site) where he was employed as mechanic. Here they lived until September 1880, and here the first five children were born.

This was the second home of Joseph and Dianna which they purchased September 1, 1880 and the buildings show many years of toil and improvement. This is referred to as the Old Joseph M. Glick Homestead located one mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. Here the last six children were born, and the ten surviving children grew to maturity. It was surrounded by a tract of about 106 acres.

Family Group No. 1

The first Joseph M. Glick family group was taken in the Fall of 1902 at Dean's Studios in Harrisonburg, Virginia. Left to right, back row Mattie, Anna, Newton, Edward, John and Ida. Front row sitting William, Elizabeth, Father Joseph, Paul, Mother Dianna and Emma.

Family Group No. 2

The family group of parents and ten children taken about 1915 in the dining room of the Old Joseph M. Glick Homestead near Centerville, Virginia. Father Joseph at the head of the table, and Mother Dianna at the foot. The five sons seated in chronological order on the left Edward, John, William, Newton and Paul, and the five daughters seated in chronological order on the right Elizabeth, Ida, Anna, Mattie and Emma.

Family Group No. 3

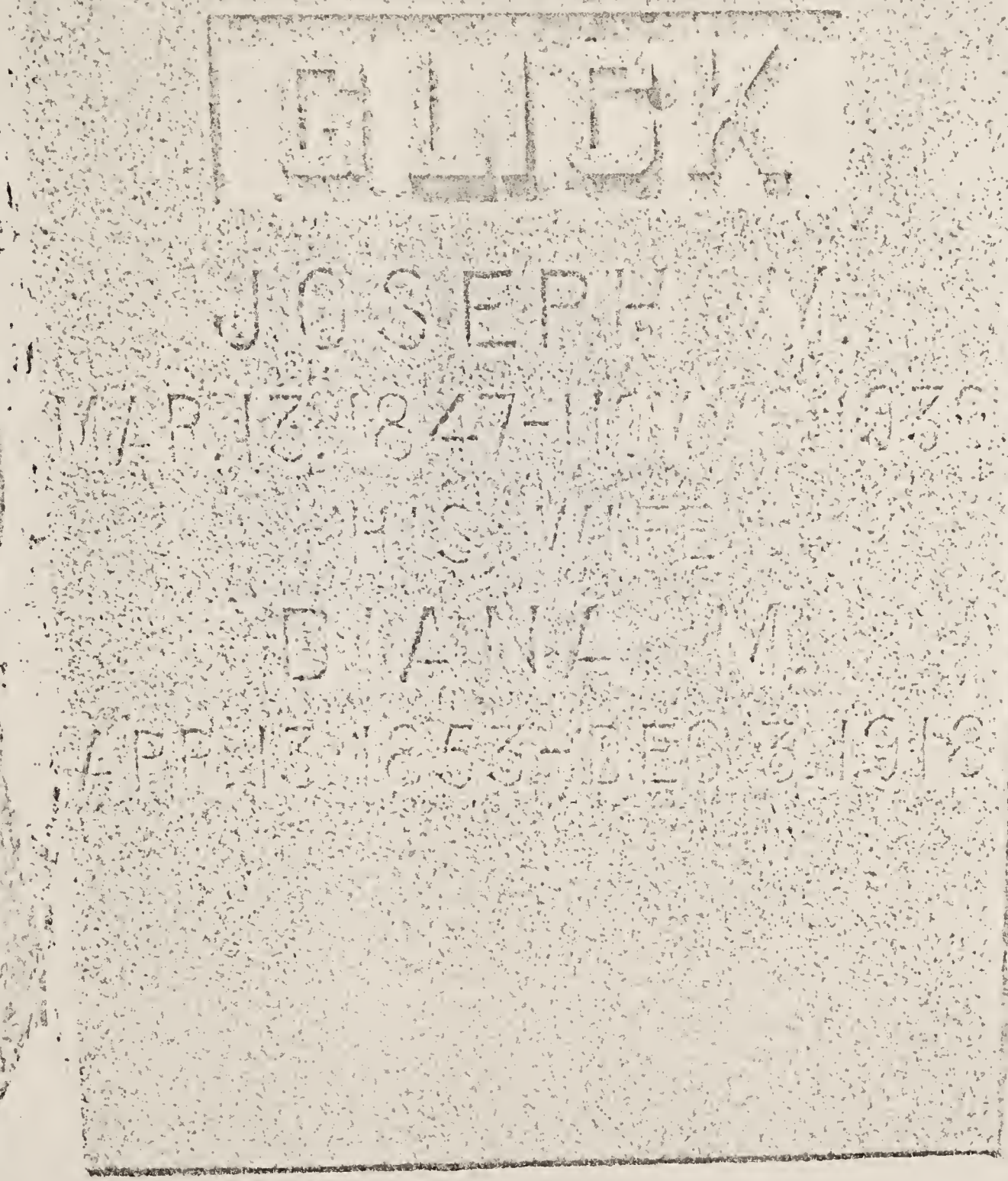
This Joseph M. Glick family group was apparently taken about 1917. It was taken on the north lawn of the residence at the Old Homestead near Centerville, Virginia. Left to right, back row standing Anna, Edward, Emma, Elizabeth, John and Mattie. Front row sitting Paul, William, Father Joseph, Mother Dianna, Ida and Newton.

Family Group No. 4

This Joseph M. Glick family group was taken about 1928. Observe the missing face. It was taken on the front steps of the residence of the Old Homestead, facing west. Left to right, back row Edward, John, and Newton. Second row William, Emma, Elizabeth and Anna. Front row Mattie, Ida, Father Joseph and Paul.

The old Summit Church of the Brethren about two miles east of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. It was built about 1874 soon after the Church was organized. Here Joseph M. and Dianna Glick served as Deacon and Deaconess for many years and the ten Glick children established many of their religious convictions. Many of the Glick Grandchildren and Great Grandchildren worshiped here. Demolished November 1958.

The New Summit Church of the Brethren dedicated in 1958, stands on the same site as above and close by the original structure. Many of the Glick descendants are still members of this church.



THE CURTAIN FALLS
But Life Flows On
"ACROSS THE YEARS"
Oak Lawn Cemetery
Bridgewater, Virginia

THE FAMILY

The family is like a book—
  The children are the leaves;
The parents are the covers
  That protecting beauty give.
At first the pages of the book
  Are blank and purely fair;
But Time soon writeth memories
  And painteth pictures there.
Love is the little golden clasp
  That bindeth up the trust.
Oh, break it not, lest all the leaves
  Should scatter and be lost.

— The Ohio Messenger

CHAPTER

1

Elizabeth Catherine Glick

Born March 31, 1873 - Died April 17, 1955

Married November 13, 1892

Minor Alexander Shull

Born December 24, 1870 - March 15, 1946

Elizabeth Catherine Glick
Age 68

Elizabeth Catherine Glick, better known as "Betty" or "Bess", was born March 31, 1873 in the town of Bridgewater, Rockingham County, Virginia, where her father was then blacksmith or mechanic for the Blanket Factory. Her early childhood was spent in this town until she moved with her parents September 1880 to the old J. M. Glick farm home, about one mile south of the village of Milnesville or Centerville in Augusta County. Here she grew to womanhood accustomed to the varied duties of farm life and attended public school at Centerville until she completed the curriculum of County Schools. She attended church at the Summit and Glade Churches of the Brethren in her younger days and later when she lived in other communities she attended Moscow and Barren Ridge Churches. She became a member at the Summit Church about 1887. Her faith in the church was such that she would walk three or more miles with her children to attend Sunday School and church services. Throughout the years she remained a faithful member of the Brethren denomination. She moved with her parents to the Saufley farm about two miles southeast of Centerville in the spring of 1892 and it was there on Sunday morning before church services, November 13, 1892 that she was married to Minor Alexander Shull the ceremony being solemnized by the Reverend S. A. Sanger who was in the community holding a revival at the Summit Church. She lived on farms of the community with her husband both in Augusta and Rockingham Counties for about eight years when they purchased the old John Shull Homestead about one mile southwest of Centerville where they lived for many years and reared their large family. Due to her experience, as a mother of thirteen children, and her love for children she was often called upon to be present when babies were born and a number of people, including some of her nephews and nieces, were first bathed and cared for by her gentle hands. In 1923 she and her husband rented the Barger Farm about three miles south of New Hope, Virginia on "Long Meadows" and moved their family into a new community where they lived for five years moving back to their own home in 1928. Here they lived until her health and that of her husband began to fail in 1943. They then moved to Mt. Solon, Virginia into a house owned by their son Joe on the old Zimmerman Farm to be near one of their children. Here they resided until the death of her husband March 15, 1946. After the death of her husband she lived with her daughter Mrs. Ira Staples (Mary) near Barren Ridge, about eight miles east of Staunton, Virginia. She sold the old Shull Homestead to her son Eldon but still held the family together from her throne in the home of her daughter. Possessed of a good voice and some musical talent she loved to sing the old hymns of the church her favorite being "Under His Wings." She had been in failing health for some years and the end came on Sunday April 17, 1955. She is buried in the cemetery at the Summit Church. She was a wonderful mother and as stated in Proverbs "Her children arise up, and call her blessed."

The children of Elizabeth Catherine Glick and Minor Alexander Shull

1.	Clarence Claude Shull	Oct. 13, 1893
2.	William Joseph Shull	Feb. 12, 1895
3.	Addie Lillian Shull	Sept. 28, 1896
4.	John Henry Shull	Dec. 6, 1897
5.	Wilbur Alexander Shull	Nov. 26, 1899
6.	Harry Edward Shull	July 29, 1901
7.	Alverta Margaret Shull	Nov. 25, 1903
8.	Rufus Dudley Shull	March 29, 1905
9.	Emmert Ray Shull	March 16, 1907
		May 3, 1907
10.	Mary Cornelia Shull	April 27, 1909
11.	Virginia Frances Shull	March 28, 1911
12.	Eldon Glick Shull	June 17, 1913
13.	Richard Ellis Shull	Oct. 11, 1915

Minor Alexander Shull, usually called "Minor", was born two miles southwest of Centerville, Virginia in Augusta County on a farm later owned by R. E. Sandy. He was born December 24, 1870 and was the youngest child of the large family of John Shull and Catherine Good. He moved with his parents to a home one mile south west of Centerville when he "was big enough to ride the off-wheel horse by holding to the hames." The land was purchased from Richard Dudley and the deed dated February 14, 1882 so he was about 12 years of age. The greater part of his life was lived in this vicinity where he was regarded as a very useful person in the community. He attended school at Centerville a few months in the year. He did a great deal of farm work and after his marriage to Elizabeth Catherine Glick in 1892 he worked on the farms of John W. Wise and Virgil Miller. He lived at the Bell Home in Centerville and the Alexander farm. Being mechanically inclined he rendered many skilled services. He and his wife purchased the John Shull Homestead about 1900 and moved their family there. He worked at many trades. During the fall and winter months he was employed almost daily as a butcherer for the people of the community. He operated a fence making machine and wove fence for many landowners in Augusta and Rockingham Counties. A good carpenter, a painter, roofer, mason, he was able to do most any type of work. With the help of his boys he cut wood and timber during the winter months when other work was slack.

Shull home remodeled

Minor Alexander Shull
Age 70

For several years he operated the road-scraper in North River District and served as road foreman on roads in Augusta and Rockingham Counties. In 1923 he moved with his family to the New Hope vicinity where he rented the Barger Farm. After five years he moved back to his own home near Centerville. He was doing farm painting when he suffered a fall, the ladder having been knocked from under him by a horse. He suffered a broken hip and head injuries and from these injuries never fully recovered although he was able to follow his usual trade for some years afterwards. He attended church at the Summit, Glade, Moscow and Barren Ridge Churches of the Brethren and joined at the Summit when a young man. In 1943, all of his children having married and left home and his health and that of his wife beginning to fail he moved with his wife to Mt. Solon, Virginia on the farm of his son where he lived until he became seriously ill. He was taken to the home of his son Richard near Barren Ridge at a place called Annex where he died March 15, 1946. He is buried in the cemetery at the Summit Church.

Elizabeth Catherine Glick and Minor Alexander Shull
This family group was taken at Dean's Studio in Harrisonburg, Virginia, about six years following the marriage which was solemnized November 13, 1892 at the Joseph M. Glick residence (the Saufley Place) two miles South of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia, by Elder Samuel A. Sanger. Includes the first four children.

Children:

1. Clarence Claude Shull
   Family 1 - Page 67
2. William Joseph Shull
   Family 2 - Page 68
3. Addie Lillian Shull
   Family 3 - Page 71
4. John Henry Shull
   Family 4 - Page 74
5. Wilbur Alexander Shull
   Family 5 - Page 77
6. Harry Edward Shull
   Family 6 - Page 80
7. Alverta Margaret Shull
   Family 7 - Page 83
8. Rufus Dudley Shull
   Family 8 - Page 85
9. Emmert Ray Shull
   Born March 16, 1907
   At Family Home, Centerville
   Died May 3, 1907 pneumonia
   Buried Summit Church Cem.
10. Mary Cornelia Shull
    Family 9 - Page 87
11. Virginia Frances Shull
    Family 10 - Page 90
12. Eldon Glick Shull
    Family 11 - Page 91
13. Richard Ellis Shull
    Family 12 - Page 93

Bess at age 18

Shull home

Bess and Minor
Mother's Day
May 14, 1944

Bess at age 2

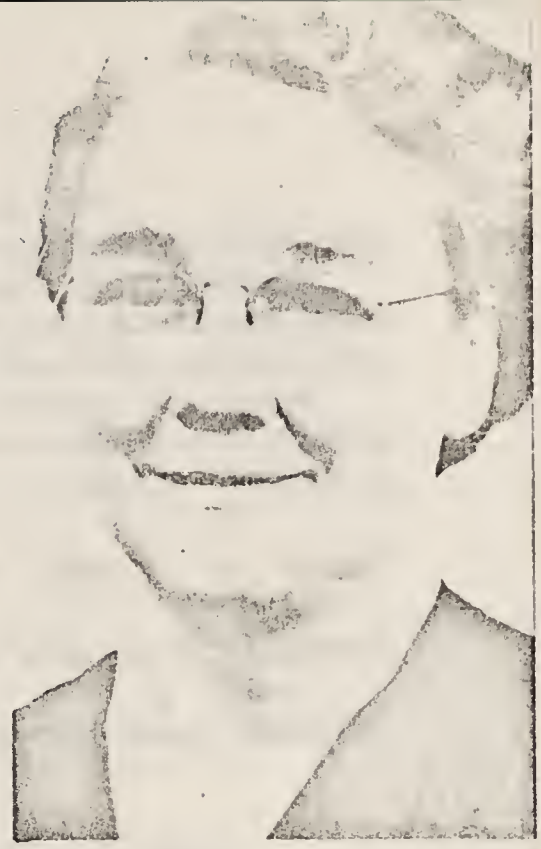
FAMILY I
Clarence Claude Shull
Married July 8, 1920
Rosa Mabel Michael
At the Lutheran Parsonage
In Staunton, Virginia
By The Rev. T. O. Keister
Children:
(None)

Clarence Claude Shull

Clarence Claude Shull was born October 13, 1893 at the Bell Homestead in the village of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. He was the first child of thirteen children born to Minor Alexander Shull and Elizabeth Catherine Glick. He attended public school at Saint Michaels, Pleasant Hill (between Bridgewater and Mossy Creek) and Centerville, Virginia. As was customary at the time he was hired to farmers of the community and it was necessary that he leave school before the term ended and not enter in the fall until the crops had all been harvested. Thus his opportunity to get an education was limited. He completed the second year high school curriculum except for the subject of Latin which he never studied. The greater part of his life has been spent working on the farms in the Centerville and Bridgewater communities. He lived in Bridgewater for six years where he was employed by Bridgewater College as janitor. He also worked for his uncle, E. M. Glick in the machine business, following the thresher, baler and sawmill. He attended the Glade and Summit Churches of the Brethren, joining at the latter place about 1809 where he still holds his membership. On July 8, 1920 at Staunton, Virginia he was married to Rosa Mabel Michael. They purchased a home in Centerville, Virginia where they reside. He works at the trades of carpenter, mason, painter and various tasks. His mailing address is Bridgewater, Virginia, R. F. D. 2.

Rosa Mabel Michael, usually called "Mae", was born near Williamsville, Virginia in Highland County. She is the third child and the second daughter born to Henry C. Michael and Lillie B. Bodkin. As her father worked as a farm hand she grew to womanhood being accustomed to the many duties that go with farm life. She attended the public schools at Midway, West Augusta, Mt. Solon, and Centerville, Virginia, completing the seventh grade of the public school curriculum. At the age of fifteen she became a member of the Methodist Church being baptized at Centerville, Virginia in 1914. She still holds her membership in the Methodist Church at Centerville. On July 8, 1920 she was married to Clarence Claude Shull and they have made their home in the Mossy Creek, Bridgewater and Centerville communities. They have not been blessed with any children. She resides with her husband in Centerville serving as a housewife and faithful companion to her husband.

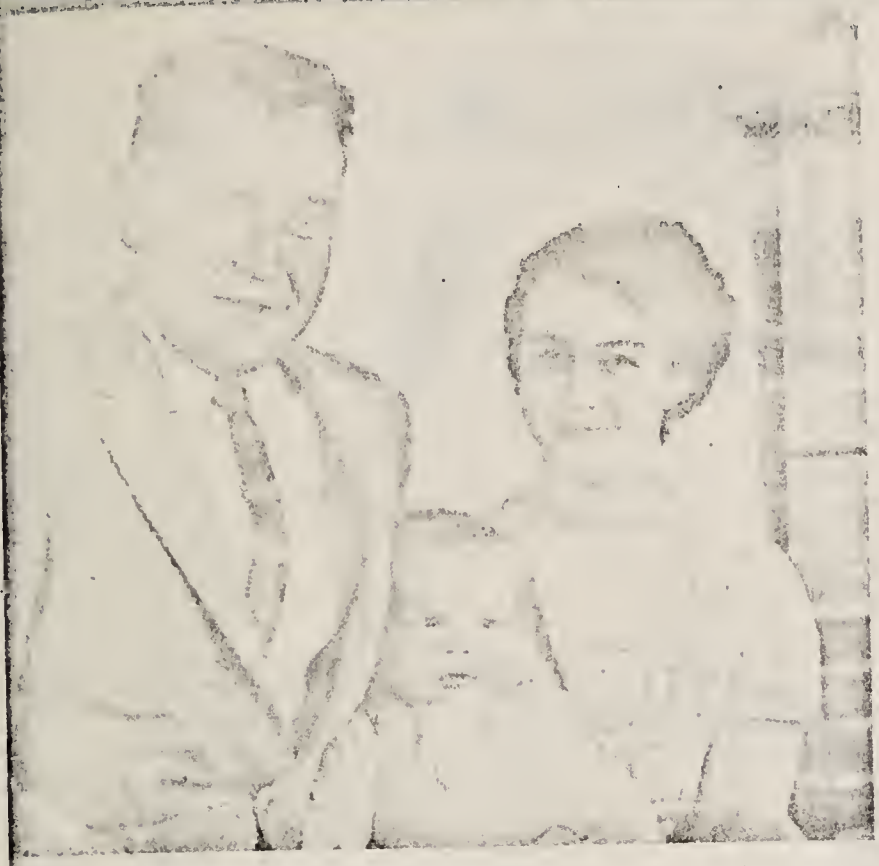
FAMILY 2
William Joseph Shull
Married June 5, 1924
Gladys Vivian Markell
At the Sheets Homestead
The Bride's Home
Near Mt. Solon, Virginia
By Elder N. J. Miller
Children:
1. Harley Ray Shull
2. Mary Loraine Shull
3. Eunice Carol Shull



William Joseph Shull

William Joseph Shull, better known as "Joe", was born February 12, 1895 about three miles south of Centerville on the Dave Alexander farm in Augusta County, Virginia. He was the second child, the second son, born to Minor Alexander Shull and Elizabeth Catherine Glick. He grew to manhood in the Centerville community working on the farms of neighbors and was employed by D. L. Evers for three years. He attended school at Centerville completing several years of high school work. The urge to "Go West" led him to Polo, Illinois where he worked for two years on the farm for Clinton W. Stauffer. He enlisted in the United States Army and was called to Camp Grant, near Rockford, Illinois for training on February 26, 1918. On June 4, 1919 he was discharged having served eight months in England and France in the Engineering Corps. He worked for his uncle, E. M. Glick in the machine business for several years. He was married to Gladys Vivian Markell Sheets on June 5, 1924 at the old Zimmerman Homestead near Mt. Solon, Virginia. Here he lived working at the carpenter trade and doing farm work until he was appointed Postmaster at Mt. Solon, May 16, 1949. He attended church at the Glade and Summit Churches of the Brethren becoming a member at the latter place August 1909. His membership has been transferred to the Moscow Church of the Brethren near Mt. Solon where he has been an active member. He has served as church clerk, Sunday School superintendent, teacher of Junior and Men's classes. He lives on the old Zimmerman Homestead near Mt. Solon, Virginia.

Gladys Vivian Markell was born at Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia June 10, 1907. Her father was Wesley Markell and her mother was Rhoda Rinker. She was adopted by Christian Riley Sheets and S. Luverna Zimmerman and came to live with them at the Elder Jacob Zimmerman homestead one mile south of Mt. Solon, Virginia on February 3, 1910. Here she grew to womanhood learning the art of housekeeping and performing the varied duties usually performed by girls on the farm. She attended elementary school at Mt. Solon, Virginia and high school at Emmanuel Grade and High School, also attended Bridgewater High School one year. She attended church at Moscow Church of the Brethren and joined the church in early childhood. She has been an active member, teaching in the Sunday School, serving as chorister and pianist and taking an active part in the Women's Organization of the church. On June 5, 1924 she was married to William Joseph Shull at the old Zimmerman homestead the ceremony being performed by Elder N. J. Miller. She was employed by the North River High School in the cafeteria for several years. She lives with her husband serving as housewife and faithful companion and mother on the old Zimmerman homestead near Mt. Solon, Virginia.



Children

1. Raymond Alan Shull, born May 20, 1958 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.

Harley Ray Shull

Harley Ray Shull was born February 24, 1931 at Mt. Solon, Augusta County, Virginia.

Attended school at Parnassus and North River High, was graduated from high school 1949.

Attended Bridgewater College two terms.

In the United States Navy November 2, 1955 to August 1, 1957, Fire Control Technician Third Class.

Married December 26, 1954 at Mt. Solon, Virginia.

Maintenance Engineer with the International Business Machines.

Resides 1572 Spring Hill Road, Staunton, Virginia.

Doris Eloise Whitmer Shull

Doris Eloise Whitmer was born February 8, 1936 at Mt. Sidney, Augusta County, Va.

Educated at Mt. Sidney, Woodstock, Parnassus New Hope and North River, graduated from North River High 1953.

Parents: Galen R. Whitmer and Rosa Florence Cline.

Housewife.

Mary Loraine Shull Simmons

Mary Loraine Shull was born December 27, 1933 at Mt. Solon, Augusta County, Virginia.

Educated at Parnassus and North River schools, graduated from North River High 1953.

Attended Bridgewater College one year, 1951-52 session.

Married November 22, 1951 at Moscow Church of the Brethren.

Housewife.

William Lee Simmons

William Lee Simmons was born June 27, 1928 at Clover Hill, Rockingham County, Va.

Educated at Towers elementary and North River High, graduated from North River 1947.

Attended Bridgewater College. Graduated from Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1954 with a B. S. degree in Agriculture Education.

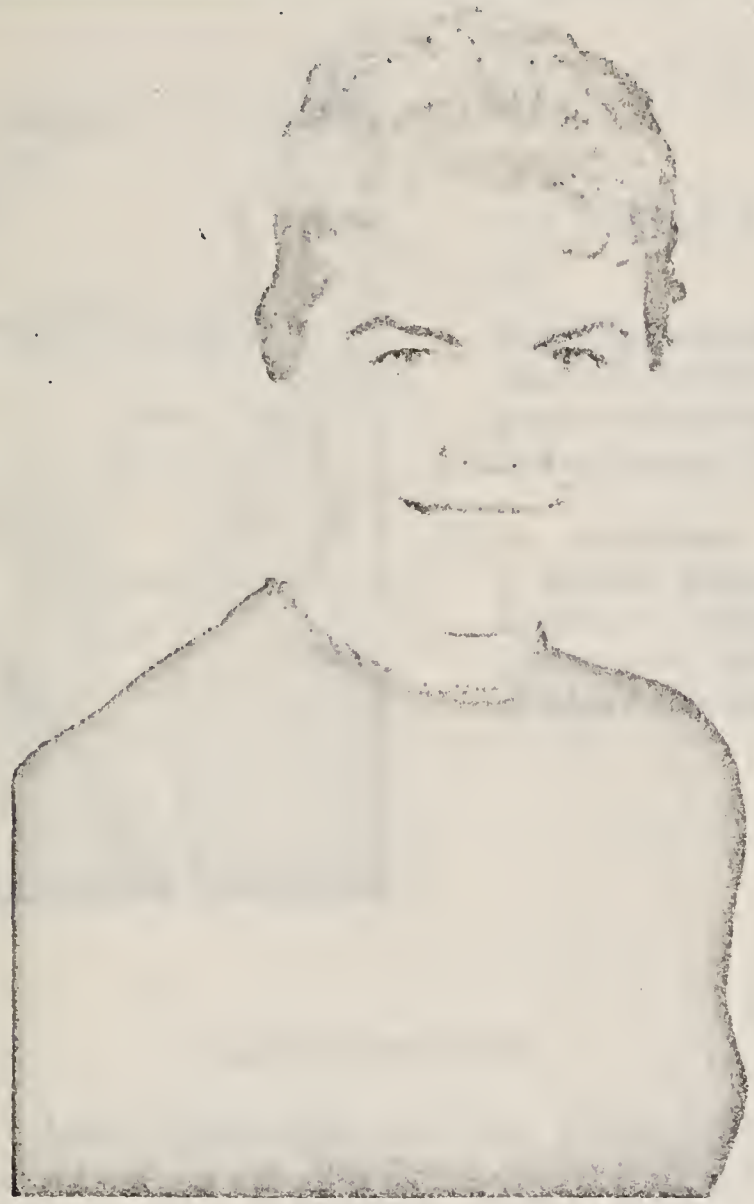
Parents: William H. Simmons and Hattie Hazel Hess.

Teaches Agriculture at North River High School.

Resides at Bridgewater, Virginia.

Children

1. Cheryl Jeanne Simmons, born March 23, 1953 at Radford, Montgomery County, Virginia.
2. Katherine Lee Simmons, was born April 30, 1955, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Va.
3. Tena Loraine Simmons, born February 12, 1959, Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg Rockingham County, Virginia.



Eunice Carol Shull

Eunice Carol Shull was born December 21, 1937 at Mt. Solon, Augusta County, Virginia. Educated at Parnassus elementary and North River High Schools, graduated from North River High June 1956. Student at Bridgewater College.

Brethern Volunteer Service September 1956 to September 1957. Spent three months at the National Institute of Health at Bethesda, Maryland as a Normal Control Patient and seven months in Florida working with migrants. Resides at home of parents, Mt. Solon, Virginia.

FAMILY 3

Addie Lillian Shull
Married February 13, 1926
Robert Alexander Oatley
In Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Children:
1. Lillian Elizabeth Oatley
2. Robert Alexander Oatley, Jr.
3. Chrystal Romayne Oatley
4. Mary Lavina Oatley

Addie Lillian Shull

Addie Lillian Shull was born on the John W. Wise Farm about two miles north of Centerville in Augusta County, Virginia September 28, 1896. She was the first daughter, the third child, born to Minor Alexander Shull and Elizabeth Catherine Glick. She moved with her parents to the old Shull Homestead when about four years old. Here she grew to womanhood working in the homes of farmers and helping her mother with the household duties and the numerous tasks which accompany the rearing of a large family. She attended school at Centerville where she completed the elementary curriculum and several years of high school work. Choosing nursing as a profession, she enrolled in the training course at Norfolk General Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia but was compelled to give up her training in her senior year due to her health. She did practical nursing for some years. She attended church at the Glade and Summit Churches of the Brethren and joined the church at the latter place when a young girl. She is now a member of the Lutheran denomination in Chicago, Illinois. She was married February 13, 1926 and she and her husband settled in Chicago, Illinois. Her husband was ill for some time before his death in 1946 and the responsibility of supporting her family fell on her shoulders. She is seamstress for the Young Mens Christian Association in Chicago, Illinois. She has made only one trip back to Virginia since settling in Chicago which was in June 1953. She resides with her family at 7345 Green Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Robert Alexander Oatley, Sr.

Robert Alexander Oatley, Sr. was born August 21, 1889 in Newcastle, Pennsylvania. Married to Addie Lillian Shull February 13, 1926 at Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Immanuel Oatley and Mary Lavina Russell. Died October 7, 1946 at Chicago, Illinois.

Lillian Elizabeth Oatley

Lillian Elizabeth Oatley, (Bette), was born April 5, 1927 in Chicago, Illinois.

She attended Gladstone Elementary School and Harrison High School, and Wilson Junior College.

She was married July 15, 1955 to Ronald Warren Macauley.

Occupation: Housewife.

Ronald Warren Macauley

Ronald Warren Macauley was born June 28, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois.

He attended Holmes Elementary School and Tilden Technical High School.

Served in the United States Army from October 19, 1951 to November 1953. The last 14 months of service was in Korea and Japan in the 187th Airborne Artillery.

Parents: George Elmer Macauley and Lena Hug.

Occupation: Journeyman Machinist at Goodman Manufacturing Company in Chicago, Illinois.

Residence: 7733 South Emerald Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Children

Ronald George Macauley Feb. 19, 1956 Chicago, Illinois

Edward Robert Macauley October 5, 1957 Chicago, Illinois

Robert Alexander Oatley, Jr.

Robert Alexander Oatley was born in Chicago, Illinois March 3, 1928.

He attended Gladstone Elementary School and Crane Technical High School.

Served in the United States Army from October 1950 to November 1952 including 7 months in the 205th Signal Repair Company in Korea.

Occupation: Assistant Manager of City Sales Customer Service Department at Allied Radio Corporation, Chicago, Illinois.

Residence: 7345 Green Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Chrystal Romayne Oatley

Chrystal Romayne Oatley was born in Chicago, Illinois, July 30, 1929.

She attended Gladstone Elementary School and Harrison High School.

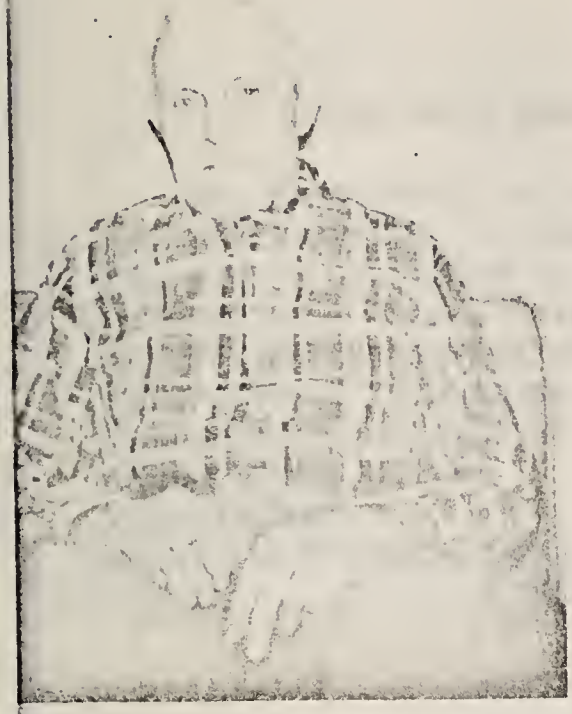
Occupation: Employed in the Transcribing Department of the American Insurance Group as a dictaphone operator.

Residence: 7345 Green Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Mary Lavina Oatley

Mary Lavina Oatley was born January 25, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois.

Died November 22, 1933. Buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Chicago, Illinois.



John Henry Shull

FAMILY 4
John Henry Shull
Married July 21, 1926
Grace Irene Riemenschneider
In Randolph, Ohio

Children:
1. John Henry Shull, Jr.
2. Howard William Shull
3. Virginia Ann Shull
4. Cora Elizabeth Shull

John Henry Shull was born December 6, 1897 about two miles north of Centerville on the John W. Wise farm in Augusta County, Virginia. He was the third son, the fourth child, born to Minor Alexander Shull and Elizabeth Catherine Glick. He moved with his parents to the Shull Homestead one mile southwest of Centerville and attended school at Centerville where he completed the elementary grades and was graduated from the high school in 1915. He was one of the first two to be graduated from the high school at Centerville, having completed the third year high school curriculum. Having attended Bridgewater High School two terms, he was graduated in the spring of 1917 at the head of the class, being a member of the first class to be graduated from that school as a four year high school. He attended the Harrisonburg Normal School in the summer of 1917 and taught school at Harmony, near Seawright Springs, in Augusta County the following school term. He went to Illinois and worked on farms for three years and then attended an automobile school in Kansas City, Kansas and became an automobile mechanic. In 1924 he went to Randolph, Ohio where he worked in a Ford garage. He attended the Glade and Summit Churches of the Brethren joining at the latter place when he was ten years old. At the age of fifteen it was necessary to have his right foot amputated due to a hunting accident and he has since worn an artificial limb. He met Grace Irene Riemenschneider at Randolph, Ohio and they were married July 21, 1926. He is a member of the Center Church of the Brethen at Louisville, Ohio. He lives near Randolph, Ohio and works in the Ford garage at that place. His mailing address is Atwater, Ohio, R. F. D. 1.

Grace Irene Riemenschneider

Grace Irene Riemenschneider was born December 10, 1904 in Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio. She is the daughter of George Riemenschneider and Cora Elizabeth Hissner. Her father immigrated from Germany when but a young boy. At the age of nine, her father having purchased a farm in Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio, she moved with her parents to Randolph where she attended school and was graduated from high school in 1924. She grew up on her father's farm, a member of a family of nine children and was accustomed to the duties and rigors of farm life. She worked for other people of the community as a house-maid. She attended the Randolph Methodist Church in her childhood and became a member of that church at an early age. She was married to John Henry Shull on July 21, 1926. After her marriage she attended Center Church of the Brethren, Louisville, Ohio. She joined the Center Church in 1928 at which time her husband transferred his membership to the same church. She is a housewife, a faithful companion, the mother of four children and lives with her husband in a home which they have purchased near Randolph, Ohio.

John Henry Shull, Jr.

John Henry Shull, Jr. was born May 22, 1927 in Randolph, Portage County, Ohio. Educated in the school at Randolph, Ohio. Enlisted in the United States Navy November 29, 1944 and discharged August 11, 1946 as Water-Tender Third Class.
Married August 8, 1953 at Ravenna, Ohio to Alice Theresa Kissel.
Truck Driver
Resides at Randolph, Ohio

Alice Theresa Kissell Shull

Alice Theresa Kissel was born December 30, 1915 at Randolph, Portage County, Ohio. Housewife.
Parents: Vincent Lawrence Kissell and Theresa Mary Schuck

Children

1. John Henry Shull III, born October 9, 1958 at Alliance City Hospital, Stark County, Ohio

Howard William Shull

Howard William Shull was born December 26, 1929 at Randolph, Portage County, Ohio. Attended school at Randolph and graduated from high school 1947. Enlisted in the United States Air Force June 7, 1948 and was discharged June 8, 1952 with rank of Staff Sergeant. Married May 18, 1953 at Oakland Maryland to Catherine Jane Underwood.
Truck driver.
Residence: Randolph, Ohio

Children

1. Jacqualine Sue Shull, December 14, 1953 Alliance City Hospital, Stark County, Ohio
2. Wayne Allen Shull, April 16, 1955 Ravenna Memorial Hospital, Portage County, Ohio
3. Jeffrey William Shull, October 23, 1956 Ravenna Memorial Hosp. Portage County, Ohio

Catherine Jane Underwood Shull

Catherine Jane Underwood was born June 25, 1927 at New Cumberland, West Virginia. Housewife and Avon Products representative.
Parents: Homer C. Underwood and Tacy Virginia Wern

Children
1. David Adam Schweninger - Aug. 31, 1953 Akron General Hospital, Summit County, Ohio
2. John Martin Schweninger - July 10, 1957 Akron General Hospital, Summit County, Ohio.

Cora Elizabeth Shull

Cora Elizabeth Shull was born February 25, 1934 at Randolph, Portage County, Ohio.

Virginia Ann Shull

Virginia Ann Shull was born August 15, 1931 at Randolph, Portage County, Ohio. Attended school at Randolph and graduated from high school 1949. Graduated from Cleveland City Hospital School of Nursing, Cleveland, Ohio 1952. Married October 11, 1952 at Akron, Ohio, St. Bernard's Catholic Church. Assistant head-nurse at Akron General Hospital, Akron, Ohio. Lives near Randolph, Ohio, mailing address Atwater, Ohio, Route 1.

John Carl Schweninger

John Carl Schweninger was born June 10, 1924 at Erie, Pennsylvania, Employee Quaker Oats Company, Akron, Ohio.
Parents: Adam Schweninger and Anna Falstich.

Attended School at Randolph and graduated from High School 1952. Attended Actual Business College at Akron, Ohio for six months. Married April 18, 1959 Methodist Church, Randolph, Ohio. Office employee at Akron Coca Cola Bottling Company, Akron, Ohio. Resides at 8451/2 State Mill Road, Akron 19, Ohio.

George Burbank Peck, Jr.

George Burbank Peck, Jr. was born April 9, 1920 at Kenosha, Wisconsin, Kenosha County.

Graduated from West High, Minneapolis, Minnesota 1939.

Enlisted in the United States Army October 1942, discharged January 1946 with rank of Sergeant.

Parents: George B. Peck Sr. & Marion B. Havens

Occupation: Clerk in Retail Store.

FAMILY 5

Wilbur Alexander Shull
Married April 16, 1927
Clara Adella Atkins
At the Methodist Parsonage
In Mt. Solon, Virginia
By The Rev. F.E. Allison,
Pastor

Children:

1. Unnamed Daughter
   Born February 26, 1928
   Died February 27, 1928
   Buried Summit Church Cem.
2. Bernice Luceile Shull
3. Aubra Kent Shull
4. Eugene Beydler Shull
5. Thomas Alexander Shull

Wilbur Alexander Shull

Wilbur Alexander Shull, better known as "Bill", was born on the Virgil Miller Farm about a mile and a half southwest of the town of Bridgewater in Rockingham County, Virginia on November 26, 1899. He was the fifth child, the fourth son, born to Minor Alexander Shull and Elizabeth Catherine Glick. He moved with his parents to the old Shull Homestead one mile southwest of Centerville when about one year of age where he grew to manhood and attended the elementary and high school. He also attended Bridgewater High School. He worked in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania and one year on a farm in Polo, Illinois. He attended the Harrisonburg State Normal School, later named Madison College, and taught in the public schools of Augusta County for six years, teaching at Laurel Hill, Mt. Zion, Harriston, Crimora and Towers. He attended church at the Glade and Summit Churches of the Brethren and became a member at the latter place at the age of twelve. In 1927 he transferred his membership to the Methodist Church and is a member of the Asbury Memorial Methodist Church in Harrisonburg, Virginia, where he has taught a class in the Sunday School for more than fifteen years. On April 16, 1927 he was married to Clara Adella Atkins and they made their home in the Centerville community until 1931 when he was appointed substitute city letter carrier in the Harrisonburg, Virginia Post Office. He was promoted to regular carrier and transferred to clerk. He is General Delivery and Stamp Clerk at the Harrisonburg office. He lives at 425 North Willow Street in Harrisonburg.

Clara Adella Atkins

Clara Adella Atkins was born January 21, 1904 in the village of Parnassus in Augusta County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Thomas Kenny Atkins and Laura Lee Moyers. Here early childhood was spent in this community where she attended the elementary school and high school. She also attended high school in Staunton, Virginia. Later she attended school at Harrisonburg State Teachers College, now Madison College, and taught in the public schools of Augusta County for seven years, teaching at Harmony, Centerville and Harriston. At the age of ten she became a member of the Parnassus Methodist Church. She moved with her parents in 1921 to the Centerville community where she attended the Centerville Methodist Church and the Summit Church of the Brethren. She taught in both Sunday Schools. In 1927 she was married to Wilbur Alexander Shull and after living together in the Centerville community for several years they settled in Harrisonburg, Virginia. Here she attended and became a member of the Asbury Memorial Methodist Church. She has held several offices in the Women's Work of the church, including the presidency, and is teacher of an adult class in the Sunday School. She lives with her husband and son "Tommy" at 425 North Willow Street in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Bernice Luceile Shull

Bernice Luceile Shull was born June 18, 1930 at Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. Educated in the public schools of Harrisonburg and graduated from high school 1948. Married July 14, 1949 at the Methodist parsonage in Harrisonburg to Cleve Wright Sites. Secretary Swift's Poultry Plant and housewife.

Cleve Wright Sites

Cleve Wright Sites was born December 8, 1918 at Keezletown, Rockingham County, Virginia. Attended school at Keezletown, Virginia. Enlisted in the United States Army Sept. 1944 and discharged December 1945 with rank of Corporal. Was prisoner of War in Germany from February 1945 until April 1945. Parents: Wade Hampton Sites and Cora Frances Kisling. Fender and body mechanic with Rockingham Motor Company. Resides at 628 Stuart Street, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Children

1. Steven Layne Sites - November 7, 1954
2. Pattye Lynn Sites - October 14, 1957

Aubra Kent Shull

Aubra Kent Shull was born August 7, 1931 at Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. Educated in the schools of Harrisonburg and graduated from high school 1949. Enlisted in the United States Air Force March 1, 1950. Discharged February 18, 1954. Served one year in Japan. Reenlisted August 1, 1955. Rank Staff Sergeant.

Married September 16, 1955 to Kathleen Virginia Spitzer. Resides at 1203 Trenton Place, SE, Washington 20, D. C.

Kathleen Virginia Spitzer Shull

Kathleen Virginia Spitzer was born October 24, 1930 at Linville, Rockingham County Virginia. Educated in the school at Timberville, Virginia and graduated from high school in 1948.
Office clerk and housewife.
Parents: Saylor Spitzer and Sara Strawderman

Children

1. Alisa Marie Shull - December 19, 1958 Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C.

Eugene Beydler Shull

Eugene Beydler Shull was born May 7, 1933 at Harrisonburg, Virginia in Rockingham County. Educated in the schools of Harrisonburg and graduated from high school 1951. Enlisted in the United States Navy August 1, 1951. Discharged July 22, 1955 with rank of Petty Officer First Class. Married October 18, 1952 to Lennis Hope Long. Attending U. S. Ship Yard Apprentice School. Resides 8-B Wherry Court, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Children

1. Sandra Kay Shull - May 4, 1953 Portsmouth, Virginia, Norfolk, County
2. Debra Lynn Shull - August 16, 1954 Portsmouth, Virginia, Norfolk, County
3. Robin Ann Shull - Feb. 28, 1959, Portsmouth, Va. Norfolk, County

Lennis Hope Long Shull

Lennis Hope Long was born March 22, 1932 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. Attended school in Harrisonburg and graduated from high school.
Parents: R. Dulaney Long and Claudia Marie Knupp - Secretary and housewife.

Thomas Alexander Shull

Thomas Alexander Shull was born in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County Virginia February 11, 1948. Student at Waterman elementary school. Lives with parents at 425 North Willow Street in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

FAMILY 6
Harry Edward Shull
Married December 24, 1925
Marie Carnel Meeks
At Minister's Home
In Crimora, Virginia
By The Rev. J.H. Kirby
Children:
1. Carl Nelson Shull
2. Goldie Louise Shull
3. Mark Edward Shull

Harry Edward Shull

Harry Edward Shull, usually called "Edd" or "Eddie" was born July 29, 1901 at the old Shull Homestead one mile southwest of Centerville, Virginia in Augusta County. He was the sixth child and the fifth son born to Minor Alexander Shull and Elizabeth Catherine Glick. The early years of his life were spent in the Centerville community where he worked on the farms of neighbors and attended the elementary and high school and was graduated in 1918. He was graduated from Bridgewater High School in 1920 then attended Bridgewater College during the 1920-21 session. He attended the University of Virginia three summer terms and one summer term at Bridgewater College. From 1921-27 he taught school at Mt. Clinton, Virginia serving as principal after the first year. Receiving an appointment as substitute clerk in the Harrisonburg, Virginia post office December 5, 1927 he was promoted to regular clerk in 1931 and to assistant postmaster May 1, 1946. During this time he served for nine years as Local Civil Service Secretary. He attended church at the Glade and Summit Churches of the Brethren joining at the latter place about 1915. At the Harrisonburg Church of the Brethren, where he holds his membership, he has served as Sunday School teacher and superintendent, treasurer, deacon and moderator, being the first lay member to be elected moderator in the Harrisonburg Church. He was married to Marie Carnel Meeks December 24, 1925. They live at 457 Green Street, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Marie Carnel Meeks

Marie Carnel Meeks was born December 17, 1904 at Batesville, Albemarle County, Virginia. She was the first of six children born to Mack Richardson Meeks and Mary Sue Dodd. In the spring of 1905 she moved with her parents to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia settling in Augusta County about six miles north of Waynesboro at a place called Hermitage. Here she grew to womanhood being accustomed to the varied duties of farm life and attended the public school at Hermitage where she finished the seventh grade. She attended the New Hope High School at New Hope, Virginia leaving school during her third year. She attended the Presbyterian Church at Hermitage and joined the church when a young girl. After her marriage she joined the Harrisonburg Church of the Brethren where she taught in the Sunday school for twelve years, is a member of the nursery committee and a deaconness. She worked at the Waterman School cafeteria for five years and was employed as a seamstress and clerk by B. Ney and Sons for several years. At Rockingham Memorial Hospital where she is now employed as a nurse's aid, she has served on the floor and in the operating room for eight years. On December 24, 1925 she was married to Harry Edward Shull at the home of Reverend J. H. Kirby at Crimora, Virginia. She lived with her husband at Mt. Clinton Virginia until 1927 when they moved to Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Children

1. Susan Elizabeth Shull born February 22, 1956 at Cone Memorial Hospital, Greensboro, N. C.
2. James Edward Shull born Feb. 19, 1959, Tallahassee, Florida, Gadsden County.

Goldie Louise Shull

Goldie Louise Shull was born August 5, 1929 at Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Va. Educated in the public schools of Harrisonburg, graduated from high school 1947. Attended Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia for two years. Graduated from Bridgewater College with B. A. Degree 1953. Married June 20, 1956 to Robert Samuel Roller at Harrisonburg Church of the Brethern. Housewife.

Robert Samuel Roller

Robert Samuel Roller was born August 29, 1931 at Toms Brook, Shenandoah County, Va. Educated in the public school at Toms Brook, Virginia, graduated from high school 1948. Graduated from Bridgewater College with B. A. degree 1953. Alternative Service November 16, 1953 with Brethren Service Commission - Europe March 1, 1954 to February 11, 1956. In Berlin, Germany June 27, 1954 to December 1, 1955. Parents: Mark Samuel Roller and Elizabeth Owens. Ministerial Student at Bethany Biblical Seminary. B.D. degree from Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago Illinois, May, 1959. Pastor of Boone's Chapel and New Bethel Churches of the Brethren, Southern Virginia. Residence: Penhook, Virginia, Route 2.

Carl Nelson Shull

Carl Nelson Shull was born September 8, 1927 at Mt. Clinton, Rockingham County, Va. Educated in the public schools of Harrisonburg, graduated from high school 1945. Graduated from Bridgewater College with B. S. degree in Music Education 1950. Graduated from Northwestern University with Master of Music in 1953. Enlisted in United States Navy October 10, 1945, discharged August 17, 1946 with rank of Seaman First Class. Recalled to active duty August 22, 1950, discharged May 1, 1952 with rank of Personnelman Third Class (Specialist W - Chaplain's Assistant) Married June 11, 1952 to Dorothy Ann Huffman. Assistant Professor of Music Education, Greensboro College, Greensboro, North Carolina. On leave of absence attending Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida. Residence: 3713 Parkwood Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina.

Dorothy Ann Huffman Shull

Dorothy Ann Huffman was born June 26, 1930 at Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Va. Educated in the public schools of Harrisonburg, graduated from high school 1948. Graduated from Bridgewater College with B. S. degree in Music Education 1952. Graduated from Northwestern University with Master of Music degree August 1953. Housewife and music teacher. Parents: Leo Sylvester Huffman and Blanch Deter.

Children

1. Edward Samuel Roller
2. Ellen Marie Roller

Twins - born August 17, 1957 at Bethany Hospital, Chicago Illinois

3. Karen Elizabeth Roller, born December 25, 1958 at Bethany Hospital, Chicago Illinois

Mark Edward Shull

Mark Edward Shull was born September 15, 1935 at Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Va. Educated in the public schools of Harrisonburg, graduated from high school 1953. Graduated from Virginia Polytechnic Institute with B. S. degree in Electrical Engineering June 1957. Active service with the United States Army April 28, 1958 to October 26, 1958 at Fort Knox, Kentucky as a 2nd Lt. based on commission received at VPI in ROTC training. Married April 12, 1958 at Harrisonburg Methodist Church to Shirley Ann Priode. Test Engineer with Westinghouse Electric Corporation. Resides at 4327 Alan Drive, Apt. A, Baltimore 29, Maryland.

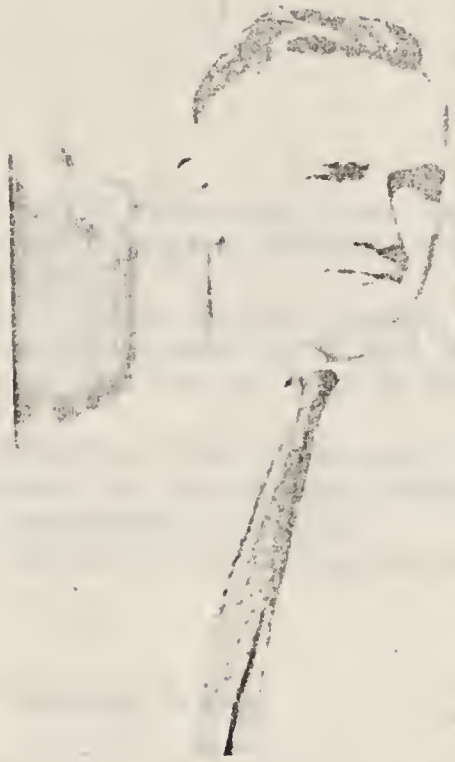
Shirley Ann Priode Shull

Shirley Ann Priode was born May 25, 1935 at Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Educated in the public schools of Harrisonburg, graduated from high school 1953. Attended Bridgewater College 1953-54 session and summer term. Graduated from Medical College of Virginia with B. S. degree in Nursing 1957.
Housewife and Registered Nurse.
Parents: Carl Neel Priode and Marguerite Benjamin.

No children

FAMILY 7
Alverta Margaret Shull
Married February 23, 1926
Frank Davis Bradley
At Presbyterian Manse
In Hagerstown, Maryland

Children:
1. George Alexander Bradley
2. Jean Virginia Bradley



Alverta Margaret Shull

Alverta Margaret Shull was born November 25, 1903 at the old Shull Homestead about one mile southwest of the village of Centerville in Augusta County, Virginia. She was the seventh child, the second daughter, born to Minor Alexander Shull and Elizabeth Catherine Glick. Her early years were spent in the community of Centerville where she attended the public school completing her high school work in the spring of 1921. She attended Bridgewater College during the 1921-22 session and the following year taught in the public school at Swift Run, in Rockingham County, Virginia. She attended church at the Glade and Summit Churches of the Brethren and became a member at the latter place about 1916. On February 23, 1926 she was married to Frank Davis Bradley at Hagerstown, Maryland. During the lean years of the depression she worked in mental institutions in Pennsylvania and Delaware. She and her husband rented a farm and did truck-farming until 1944 when they purchased a farm of their own near Bridgeville, Delaware. They made their home on this farm until the death of her husband May 25, 1954 after which she sold the farm and now makes her home with her daughter and son-in-law. She is employed at Maple Crest Convalescent Home, Elmhurst, Wilmington, Delaware and resides at the home of Charles F. Wilson, 21 Harbesan Place, Stanton Crest, Wilmington 4, Delaware.

Frank Davis Bradley

Frank Davis Bradley was born May 8, 1901 in Greenwood, Delaware, a small town in the County of Sussex. He was the youngest child born to Thomas Wesley Bradley and Caroline Davis. When a small boy his parents moved on a small farm near Andrewsville, Kent County, Delaware where he grew to manhood being accustomed to the varied duties of life on a farm. He attended the public schools of Delaware and completed the rural school curriculum. He attended the Methodist Church. He served an apprenticeship at the Greenwood Depot under Howard Mills where he learned telegraphy and then worked as a telegrapher and station agent for the Pennsylvania Railroad serving the company for ten years. On February 23, 1926 he was married to Alverta Margaret Shull at Hagerstown Maryland. During the depression years he worked in mental institutions in Pennsylvania and Delaware. He and his wife rented a farm and did truck farming in Delaware until 1944 when they purchased a farm of their own near Bridgeville, Delaware. It was on this farm that he died suddenly May 25, 1954 of a coronary thrombosis at the age of fifty-three. His body rests by that of his father and mother in Hollywood Cemetery, Harrington, Delaware.

George Alexander Bradley

George Alexander Bradley was born December 4, 1926 at New Hope, Augusta County, Virginia

Educated in the public schools of Augusta County, Virginia and at Bridgeville, Delaware. Graduated from the University of Delaware with B.S. degree in Agriculture in 1951 and from Cornell University with M. S. degree in 1953. Graduated from Cornell University with Ph. D. degree February 1955, majoring in Horticulture.

Served with 3362 Engineer Survey Company in the Pacific Theatre having enlisted April 1945 and was discharged January 1947 with the rank of Sergeant.

Married May 23, 1959 to Freda Matthews.

Associate Professor of Horticulture University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Resides at 44 Palmer, Route 2, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Freda Matthews Bradley

Freda Matthews was born September 4, 1932 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Graduated from Amity High School, Amity Arkansas in 1950. Graduated from Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway, Arkansas with Bachelor of Music degree in 1954. Will receive Masters degree in Elementary Education from the University of Arkansas, summer, 1959.

Parents; Mr. and Mrs. Tracy Matthews (both deceased)

Occupation: Public school teacher, teaching music.

Jean Virginia Bradley

Jean Virginia Bradley was born March 29, 1930 at Cannonsburg, Pennsylvania. Educated in the public schools of Augusta County, Virginia and at Bridgeville, Delaware. Graduated from Beacon Business College July 1949.

Formerly a stenographer for the United States Army, presently a housewife.

Married May 21, 1951, Richardson Park, Wilmington, Delaware to Charles Francis Wilson

Charles Francis Wilson

Charles Francis Wilson was born July 23, 1925 at Richardson Park, Wilmington, Delaware.

Educated in the Richardson Park Grammar School, Wilmington, Delaware. Attended the Henry C. Conrad School for three years.

In the U. S. Navy from July 2, 1943 to July 7, 1946. Served on the U.S.S. New Jersey and the U.S.S. ATR 2 in European Theatre. Member of the Naval Reserve until October 16, 1950 when he transferred to the Army Reserve. Called to Active duty October 1950 and served until August 1951. Discharged 1953 with rank of Sergeant First Class.

Parents: Joseph Howard Wilson and Elizabeth Cecelia Jane McElroy.

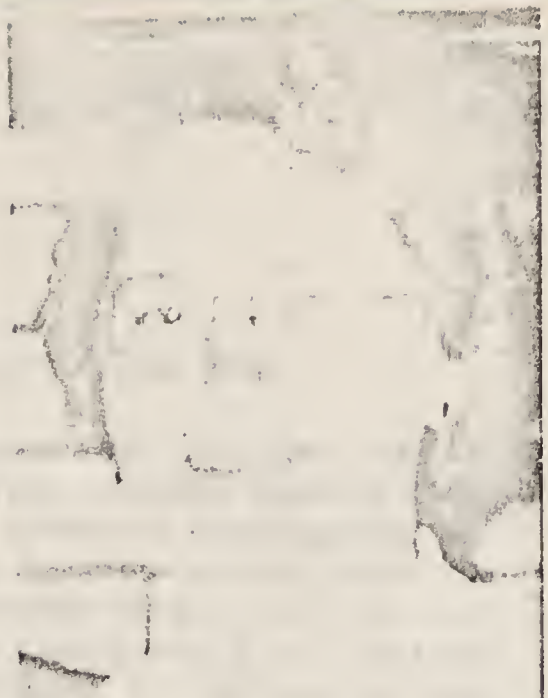
Former employee of Esso Standard Oil and now operates own Esso Service Station Wilmington, Delaware.

Residence: 21 Harbesan Place, Stanton Crest, Wilmington 4, Delaware

Children: 1. Charlene Elizabeth Wilson born February 18, 1952 at Wilmington, Delaware.

2. Joseph Charles Wilson born September 16, 1953 at Wilmington, Delaware.

FAMILY 8
Rufus Dudley Shull
Married December 9, 1929
Anna Marie Riemenschneider
At the Minister's Home
In Hagerstown, Maryland
By The Rev. J. S. Simon
Children:
1. Robert Eugene Shull



Rufus Dudley Shull

Anna Marie Riemenschneider

Rufus Dudley Shull was born March 29, 1905 at the old Shull Homestead about one mile southwest of the village of Centerville, Virginia in Augusta County. He was the eighth child, the sixth son, born to Minor Alexander Shull and Elizabeth Catherine Glick. The early years of his life were spent in the community where he was born where he worked on the farms of neighbors. He completed the elementary curriculum in the public school at Centerville and finished several years of high school work at the same place. He attended the Glade and Summit Churches of the Brethren and became a member at the Summit when but a youngster. When his parents moved to the Barger farm three miles south of New Hope, Virginia, he accompanied them and worked for his father on the farm for four years. Leaving the farm he went to Randolph, Ohio where he worked as a mechanic in the Ford garage for eight years, the same garage where his brother, (John) was employed. He worked for the State of Ohio for five years as a mechanic. He is now employed by the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company in Akron, Ohio. On December 9, 1929 he was married to Anna Marie Riemenschneider at Hagerstown, Maryland. They purchased a home which was built on the Riemenschneider farm where they now reside. Their mailing address is Atwater, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.

Anna Marie Riemenschneider was born March 21, 1912 at Middlebranch, a small town in Stark County, Ohio. She was the eighth child of a family of nine children born to George Riemenschneider and Cora Elizabeth Hissner. She moved with her parents on a farm near Randolph, Ohio when she was two years old. Here she grew to womanhood being accustomed to the varied duties performed by women on farms and attended the public school at Randolph. The greater part of her life has been spent in the same community. On December 9, 1929 she was married to Rufus Dudley Shull at Hagerstown, Maryland. She attended the Methodist Church in Randolph and the Center Church of the Brethren at Louisville, Ohio becoming a member of the Center Church by baptism January 19, 1930. She is the mother of one son, a housewife and faithful companion to her husband. She lives with her husband at their home, a part of the Riemenschneider farm.

Robert Eugene Shull

Robert Eugene Shull was born June 28, 1930 at Randolph, Portage County, Ohio. Educated in the school at Randolph and was graduated from the high school 1948. Attended Kent State University. Enlisted in the United States Army March 12, 1951 and was discharged March 5, 1953 with the rank of Corporal. Served sixteen months in Germany. Married January 26, 1957 to Mary Eleanor Welch. Machinist at Goodyear Aircraft Corporation, Akron, Ohio. Residence Atwater, Ohio, R. F. D. 2

Mary Eleanor Welch Shull

Mary Eleanor Welch was born July 28, 1936 at Akron, Ohio. Completed Brimfield Grade School in 1952 and was graduated from Kent State High School 1955. Parents: Lester Carl Welch and Margaret Grace Weekerly. Housewife.

No children

Mary Cornelia Shull

FAMILY 9

Mary Cornelia Shull
Married May 18, 1929
Ira Marshall Staples
At Verona, Virginia
By The Rev. David F. Glovier
Children:

1. Bettie Ledelle Staples
2. Jane Corrinne Staples
3. Leon Minor Staples
4. Mary Ann Staples

Ira Marshall Staples

Mary Cornelia Shull was born at the old Shull Homestead about one mile southwest of the village of Centerville in Augusta County, Virginia on April 27, 1909. She was the tenth child born to Minor Alexander Shull and Elizabeth Catherine Glick. She was the third daughter born to this union. She attended public school at Centerville until her parents moved to the Barger farm about three miles south of New Hope, Virginia in 1923 and then attended the New Hope High School and was graduated in the spring of 1926. She attended the Summit Church of the Brethren and became a member at an early age. After moving to the New Hope community she transferred her membership to the Barren Ridge Church of the Brethren where she now attends and holds her membership. Her parents moved back to the Centerville community in 1928 in the spring and Mary stayed with them until in the fall when she accepted a job with Stehli Silks in Waynesboro, Virginia and made her home in Waynesboro. On May 18, 1929 she was married to Ira Marshall Staples of Barren Ridge. They made their home on Second Street in Waynesboro for a year and then built a home on the Staples Homestead at Barren Ridge where they live at the present time. She has been active in the Barren Ridge Church serving as Sunday School teacher for a number of years. She is a skilled paper hanger and is now employed in the school cafeteria at New Hope, Virginia.

Ira Marshall Staples was born March 3, 1910 at the old Staples Homestead in Augusta County at Barren Ridge, Virginia. He was the third child born to Minor Franklin Staples and Laura Willie Brumbaugh. His entire life has been lived in the community of his birth except for one year when he made his home in Waynesboro, Virginia. He attended the public elementary school at Barren Ridge. At an early age he became a member of the Barren Ridge Church of the Brethren and has been an active and faithful member ever since. His service includes membership on important committees, ten years as Sunday School Superintendent and he is a deacon in the church. On May 18, 1929 he was married to Mary Cornelia Shull. They made their home in Waynesboro, Virginia for a year then built a home on a part of the Staples Homestead at Barren Ridge where they now live. When a young boy he worked on the farms of the community and developed a fondness for hunting and fishing. He worked for Stehli Silks and Wayne Manufacturing Company in Waynesboro, Virginia. For the last thirteen years he has been employed by W. W. Alexander as a carpenter and has earned the position of foreman through his faithfulness and hard work.

Bettie Ledelle Staples

Bettie Ledelle Staples was born March 3, 1930 at Waynesboro, Virginia. Died August 12, 1931 at Barren Ridge, Virginia. Buried in the Barren Ridge Church of the Brethren cemetery.

Jane Corinne Staples

Jane Corinne Staples was born May 9, 1933 at Barren Ridge, Augusta County, Virginia. Educated at New Hope and was graduated from Wilson Memorial High School at Fishersville, Virginia 1950. Married September 19, 1952 at Barren Ridge Church of the Brethren parsonage to Connard Eugene Howdyshell.
Housewife

Connard Eugene Howdyshell

Connard Eugene Howdyshell was born August 9, 1932 at Arbor Hill, Augusta County, Va. Graduated from Wilson Memorial High School, Fishersville, Virginia, 1950. Enlisted in United States Air Force March 21, 1951. Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas. Electronics Fundamentals at Keesler Air Force Base, Biloxi, Mississippi. Radar School at Denver Colorado. St. Paul International Air Force Base, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Discharged September 19, 1952 as Radar Technician, Airman Second Class.
Parents: Roy Keezle Howdyshell and Lettie Mae Callison. Electronics tester, General Electric Company, Waynesboro, Virginia. Residence Barren Ridge, Augusta County, Virginia.

Children

1. Donna Cave Howdyshell was born June 15, 1956 at Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia.

Children

1. Laurie Jo Staples, was born July 3, 1957 at Kings Daughters Hospital, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
2. Kimra Joy Staples, was born at Stonewall Jackson Hospital, Lexington, Virginia August 27, 1958

Leon Minor Staples

Leon Minor Staples was born April 20, 1936 at Barren Ridge, Augusta County, Virginia. Educated at New Hope and was graduated from Wilson Memorial High School at Fishersville, Virginia 1953. Married August 4, 1956 at Barren Ridge Church of the Brethren to Cornelia Joyce Wright. Engineer's clerk, Virginia Department of Highways. Resides at Lexington, Virginia, R. F. D. 4

Cornelia Joyce Staples

Cornelia Joyce Wright was born October 9, 1936 at Mt. Crawford, Rockingham County, Va. Graduated from Wilson Memorial High School, Fishersville, Virginia 1955. Parents: Charles L. Wright and Ruth Cornelia Moyers. Housewife.

Mary Ann Staples

Mary Ann Staples was born September 28, 1944 at Barren Ridge, Augusta County, Virginia. Completed New Hope elementary school. Student at Wilson Memorial High School, Fishersville, Virginia.
Resides with parents at Barren Ridge, Augusta County, Virginia.

FAMILY 10
Virginia Frances Shull
Married November 8, 1929
Sylvester Joseph Corcoran
In Knoxville, Tennessee
By Judge S. O. Houston
Children: None

Virginia Frances Shull

Virginia Frances Shull was born March 28, 1911 at the old Shull Homestead one mile southwest of the village of Centerville in Augusta County, Virginia. She was the eleventh child, the fourth and youngest daughter born to Minor Alexander Shull and Elizabeth Catherine Glick. She attended the public school at Centerville until she moved with her parents to the Barger Farm three miles south of New Hope, Virginia where she attended the New Hope school. She completed her fourth year of high school in New York City. She attended the Summit Church of the Brethren and became a member when a girl and has remained a member of this denomination. On November 8, 1929 she was married to Sylvester Joseph Corcoran at Knoxville, Tennessee. As no children were born to this union they worked together as a husband and wife team. They worked at the Boy Scouts National Training School for Scout Executives, Mendham, New Jersey and at the Kate Macy Ladd Convalescent Home at Far Hills, New Jersey. At the present time she is employed as a clerk at the Mack Manufacturing Corporation at Somerville, New Jersey. She resides with her husband at North Branch, New Jersey. Her mailing address is Somerville, New Jersey, Route 3.

Sylvester Joseph Corcoran

Sylvester Joseph Corcoran, better known to many as "Frank", was born May 22, 1905 at Lowell, Massachusetts, the first child to be born to Jeremiah Sylvester Corcoran and Mary Margaret Dailey. His father, known as "Jerry", was a machinist for the Saco Lowell Machine Shop for forty years and died April 16, 1953 at the age of seventy-two. His mother died at the early age of thirty-three, so Frank and his two brothers and sister were raised by his grandmother Dailey and two aunts and an uncle. He attended the Moody Grammar School and Lowell High School and at the age of eighteen went to work in kitchens. After years of working and learning the food business, he became a chef in 1932 at the Orthapaedic Hospital, White Plains and then at the city branch where he remained for five years. He was married to Virginia Frances Shull at Knoxville, Tennessee on November 8, 1929. They have worked on jobs as husband wife team. Chef-Waitress. He entered the service of his country in 1943 as Ships Cook Second Class serving for twenty-six months in the Coast Guard and was discharged having been promoted to Ships Cook First Class. He was the chef at the Boy Scouts National Training School for Scout Executives at Mendham, New Jersey for nine years. More recently he worked at the Kate Macy Ladd Convalescent Home at Far Hills, New Jersey and at the Ten Acre Foundation, Princeton, New Jersey. He is presently employed as Chef-Steward in a large nursing home, Cranford Hall at Cranford, New Jersey.

Eldon Glick Shull

FAMILY 11
Eldon Glick Shull
Married February 1, 1940
Virginia Blanch Cobb
At Barren Ridge, Augusta Co., Va.
By Elder Walter Coffman
Children:
1. Ralph Eldon Shull
2. Gary Wayne Shull
3. Harriet Elizabeth Shull

Virginia Blanch Cobb

Eldon Glick Shull, called "Bud", was born at the old Shull Homestead one mile southwest of the village of Centerville in Augusta County, Virginia June 17, 1913. He was the twelfth child, the eighth son, born to Minor Alexander Shull and Elizabeth Catherine Glick. He moved with his parents to the Barger Farm three miles south of New Hope, Virginia when ten years old where he lived for five years. On the farm he learned to perform the many and varied duties connected with farm life. He attended the public schools at Centerville and New Hope and finished his high school work at Centerville in 1930. He attended church at the Glade, Summit and Barren Ridge Churches of the Brethren and at Centerville Methodist Church and became a member at Barren Ridge about 1925. For the past six years he has taught in the Sunday Schools at Centerville and at the Summit. His membership is now at the Summit. He was employed for eight years by Stehli Silks, five years by Wayne Manufacturing Company and eighteen months by Dupont Company all in Waynesboro, Virginia before accepting employment with the Celanese Plant in Bridgewater, Virginia where he has worked for eleven years and is a Mechanical Foreman. On February 1, 1940 he was married to Virginia Blanch Cobb and they made their home in the Centerville, Mt. Sidney, New Hope and Burketown communities before purchasing the old Shull Homestead in 1946 where they have since lived. Their mailing address is Bridgewater, Virginia, Route 2.

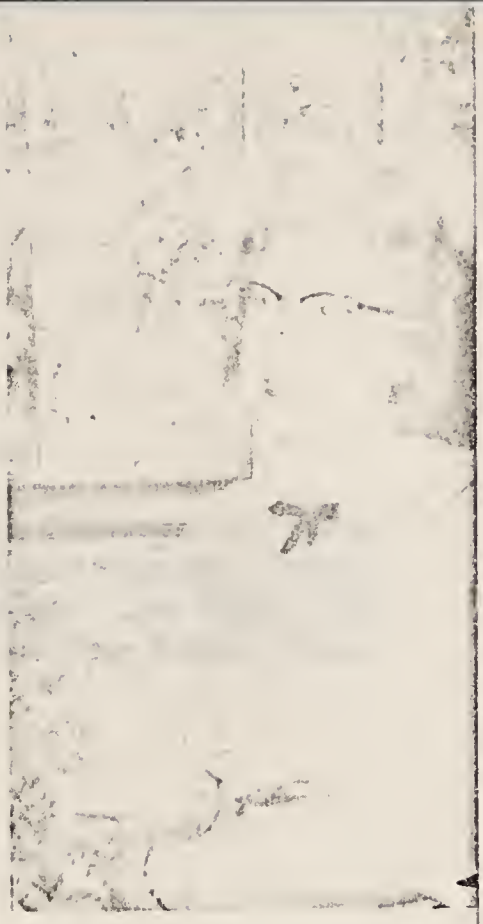
Virginia Blanch Cobb was born July 23, 1913 about five miles east of Monterey at Straight Creek in Highland County, Virginia. She is the sixth child of a family of seven children born to William Strickler Cobb and Effie Harriet Blagg. She attended the elementary school at Straight Creek, the Belles Valley School in Rockbridge County and the Churchville, Anderson and Beverly Manor Schools in Augusta County. As the health of her mother began to fail it was necessary that she quit school and take over the household duties. She left school while in the sixth grade and never had an opportunity to continue her education. The art of housekeeping she has learned from experience and her home bears witness to the same. She attended church at Naked Creek and Centerville Methodist Churches joining at the former place at the age of eighteen. Her membership is now at the Summit Church of the Brethren and she is a teacher in the Sunday School at that place. On February 1, 1940 she was married to Eldon Glick Shull at the home of Elder Walter Coffman near Barren Ridge, Virginia. She lives with her husband and family on the old Shull Homestead near Centerville, Virginia practicing the art she has learned so well, caring for her family and taking an active part in the affairs of the community.

Ralph Eldon Shull was born January 2, 1943 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. He has completed his elementary school work at Centerville and is now a student at North River High School. He lives with his parents at the old Shull Homestead one mile southwest of Centerville, Virginia.

Gary Wayne Shull was born May 18, 1946 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. He is a student at Centerville elementary school and lives with his parents at the old Shull Homestead one mile southwest of Centerville, Virginia.

Harriet Elizabeth Shull was born June 15, 1955 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital in Harrisonburg, Virginia. She lives with her parents at the old Shull Homestead one mile southwest of Centerville, Virginia.

FAMILY 12
Richard Ellis Shull
Married October 8, 1938
Vallie May Via
At Minister's Home
In Hagerstown, Maryland
By Dr. Joseph Y. Irvine
Children:
1. Stillborn Son
Born January 17, 1947
Buried Barren Ridge Church Cemetery
2. Ferril Dean Shull
3. Sherrill Jean Shull



Richard Ellis Shull

Richard Ellis Shull, called "Dick" for short, was born October 11, 1915 at the old Shull Homestead one mile southwest of Centerville in Augusta County, Virginia. He was the youngest child of a family of thirteen children born to Minor Alexander Shull and Elizabeth Catherine Glick. He moved with his parents to the Barger Farm three miles south of New Hope, Virginia when he was eight years old where he became accustomed to the duties of farm life. He attended elementary school at Centerville and New Hope and was graduated from North River High School in 1932. He was employed by Stehli Silks in Waynesboro, Virginia for three years then joined his father and brother in doing maintenance work, following the painting trade mostly, until 1947 when he received a Civil Service appointment as city letter carrier at the Staunton, Virginia post office, a position which he still holds. Answering the call of his country, he enlisted in the Army Air Force April 14, 1943 and served with the Army Air Ways Communication System as radio operator in the China-Burma-India Theater, being discharged January 26, 1946. He attended church at the Summit and Barren Ridge Churches of the Brethren and became a member at the latter place about 1925. At Barren Ridge he has served as Sunday School superintendent and teacher of the Young Peoples Class. He was called as a deacon in 1957, has been active in Men's Work, is a member of the church choir and served as assistant choir director for one year. He resides in Barren Ridge, Virginia. His mailing address is Staunton, Virginia, Route 3.

Vallie Mae Via Shull

Vallie Mae Via was born at Hermitage, Virginia in Augusta County March 7, 1916. She is the seventh child, the second daughter, of a family of six boys and six girls born to Ernest Lynwood Via and Bessie Lillian Coyner. She attended the public schools at Barren Ridge and New Hope, Virginia. She was employed by the General Electric Company and Stehli Silks in Waynesboro, Virginia. She was married to Richard Ellis Shull October 8, 1938 at Hagerstown, Maryland. During the war, while her husband was in the Army, she was employed at the Wayne Manufacturing Company and at the Dupont Company in Waynesboro, Virginia. She attended church at the Barren Ridge Church of the Brethren and became a member in 1928. Among the services rendered she served as president of the Women's Christian Temperance Union for three years, served as assistant Children's Director for one year, served on the Worship and Music Committee for three years, two of which she was chairman. She has also served as president of her Sunday School Class and on various other committees, is a deaconess and a member of the church choir. She and her husband lived in the Centerville and Barren Ridge communities. They have built their own home in Barren Ridge where she spends her time as a housewife, looking after her family and rendering service to her church and community.

Ferril Dean Shull

Ferril Dean Shull was born February 5, 1950 at King's Daughters Hospital, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. Attends elementary school at New Hope, Virginia and resides with parents at Barren Ridge, Staunton, Virginia, Route 3.

Sherrill Jean Shull

Sherrill Jean Shull was born February 9, 1955 at King's Daughters Hospital, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia and resides with her parents at Barren Ridge, Staunton, Virginia Route 3.

"The Eternity that is gone and the Eternity to come

Unite in your life.

Your ancestors gave you

Life and the power - to - do,

Your posterity will carry on

Your desires and aspirations,

And you - Between the two -

Must cherish and increase

What you have received -

A worthy link in the unending chain."

Inscription translated from the German, in
the Ancestral Hall at Wismar, Germany.
From Paxton Link, The Link Family

CHAPTER

2

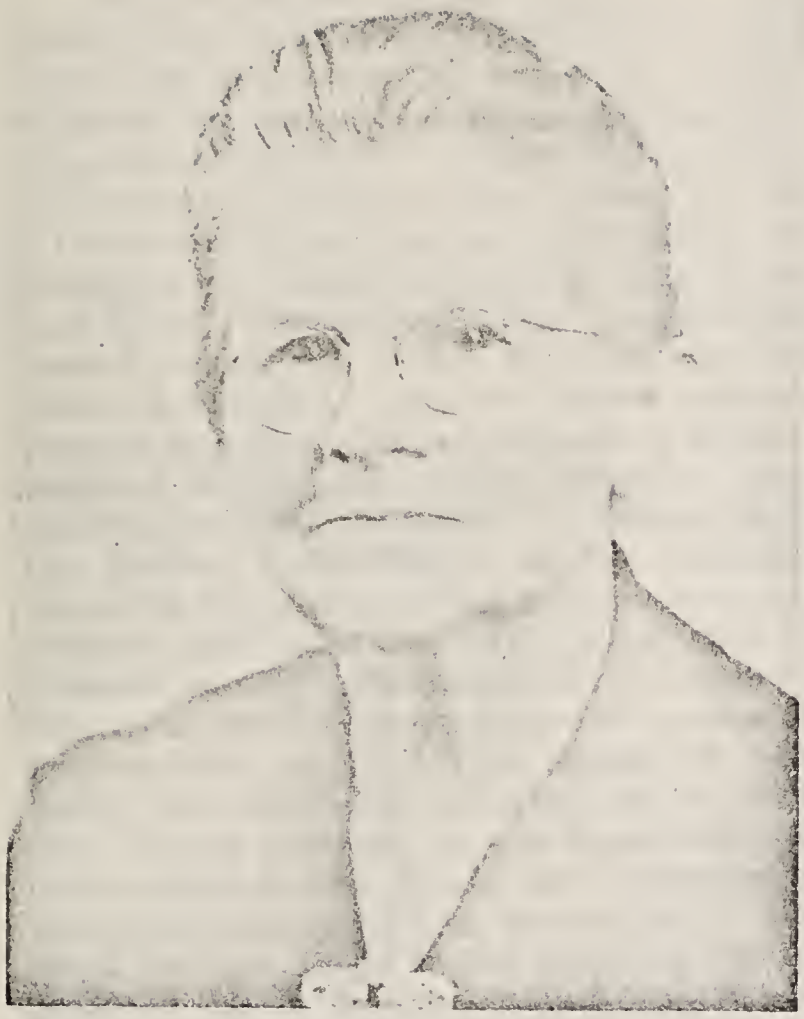
Ida Virginia Glick

Born September 23, 1874 -

Married December 7, 1898

William Arthur Craun

Born July 13, 1872 - Died March 8, 1954



Age 74

Ida Virginia Glick was born September 23, 1874 in the town of Bridgewater, Rockingham County, Virginia, and there spent her early childhood until 1880 and then moved with her parents to the Old J. M. Glick Homestead, one mile south of Centerville, Augusta County Virginia. Here she grew to young womanhood amongst all the joys and hard work known to farm life at that time. She completed the public schools of that period, attending Centerville and Summit Schools. In November, 1892 at the age of eighteen she united with the Summit Church of the Brethren. On December 7, 1898 she married William Arthur Craun and the latter part of January, 1899 they settled for a period of four years on the highway about mid point between Bridgewater and Mossy Creek, in Rockingham County in a home on the Daniel M. Craun farm. At this time she moved her church letter to the Beaver Creek Church. Here on this farm their first child was born. During this period, her husband operated a threshing machine and saw-mill. In February, 1902 they bought from Levi Plecker the sixty-four acre farm adjoining the Old J. M. Glick Homestead to the east. There they moved to live February 18, 1903 and on this farm they reared their family. On August 22, 1903 they were received from the Beaver Creek Church of the Brethren by letter into the Summit Church. She has been very active at Summit through the years, teaching in the Sunday School and working with the women of the church and is a charter member of the Women's Work Organization. She enjoys doing relief sewing and has made hundreds of garments for relief in Europe and other parts of the world. She is a charter member of the Centerville Home Demonstration Club. She is of average build with an unusual capacity for work. As a housewife she has managed well and has a wide reputation in the culinary art. She took active interest in the outdoor farm activities and now in her eighty-fifth year, plants and cultivates her garden. As a mother she always upheld the seriousness of life-purpose, education and high ideals. She has gray eyes that express alertness and industry. Her personality reflects a strong will and tenacity of purpose; she is a good manager. She now resides where she has lived for the past fifty-six years, four miles south of Bridgewater, Route 2, Augusta County, Virginia.

The Craun children - Eva 10, Emory 8, and Galen 8 months.

William Arthur Craun, usually called "Will", was born July 13, 1872 three miles southeast of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. He was the son of Daniel Melanchton Craun and Caroline Propes. His paternal grandparents were John Craun, Jr. and Elizabeth Swank and his maternal grandparents were Martin Propes, Sr. and Elizabeth Fultz. His paternal great grandparents were Frederick Craun and Maria Rimel. When in his early teens he moved with his parents to a farm two miles south of Bridgewater in Rockingham County, Virginia. Here he lived until his marriage. In 1886 he joined the Beaver Creek Church of the Brethren where he was a member until he moved to the Plecker farm after his marriage when he transferred his membership to the Summit Church of the Brethren where he served as Deacon from his election August 19, 1908 during the remaining forty-six years of his life. During this time he was superintendent of the Glade Sunday School and secretary of the Summit Sunday School respectively. For about thirteen years in the early part of his business life he was part owner of a threshing, haybaling and sawmilling outfit until he sold his interest to his partner and brother-in-law, E. M. Glick about 1907 and engaged in full time farming. He was a most successful farmer, a good steward of the land, using scientific methods and during his lifetime multiplied his acreage four times over. He was engaged in general farming with emphasis on poultry raising, dairying and livestock. In 1932 he bought the Old Homestead of his father-in-law, J. M. Glick adjacent to his original tract and his older son resided there a number of years. The Old Homestead is now owned by his younger son, Galen Glick Craun. He exemplified the dignity of work in long hours of labor from before dawn to night. He was a tall, slender man of great strength for his build and by orderly work habits and careful planning was able to accomplish much. He was of a quiet disposition and while his speech reflected independent thought, he was tolerant of the opinion of others; he was slow to anger and his pleasant smile radiated a cheerful personality; the expression in his blue eyes was of calm and kindness; he had a keen sense of humor, a dry wit and was discriminating in his manner of speech. He passed to his reward March 8, 1954 and his body rests in the Oak Lawn Cemetery, Bridgewater, Virginia.

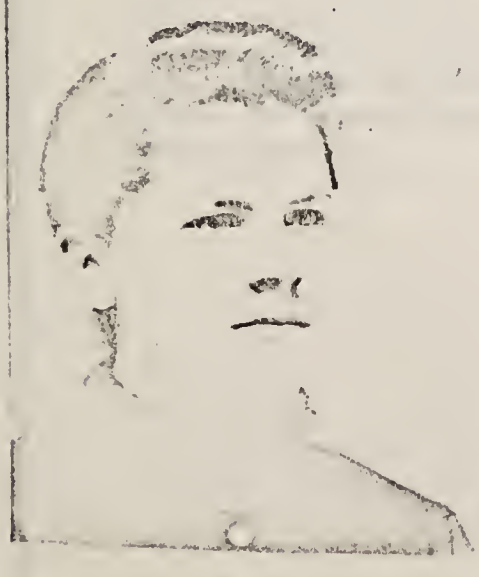
Age 76

Children:
1. Eva Margaret Craun
   Family 1 - Page 101
2. Emory Cecil Craun
   Family 2 - Page 104
3. Galen Glick Craun
   Family 3 - Page 106

Ida Virginia Glick and William Arthur Craun
This wedding picture was taken at Dean's Studios in Harrisonburg, Virginia, about two days following the marriage which was solemnized December 7, 1898 at the Joseph M. Glick Homestead one mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia, by Elder Peter Garber.

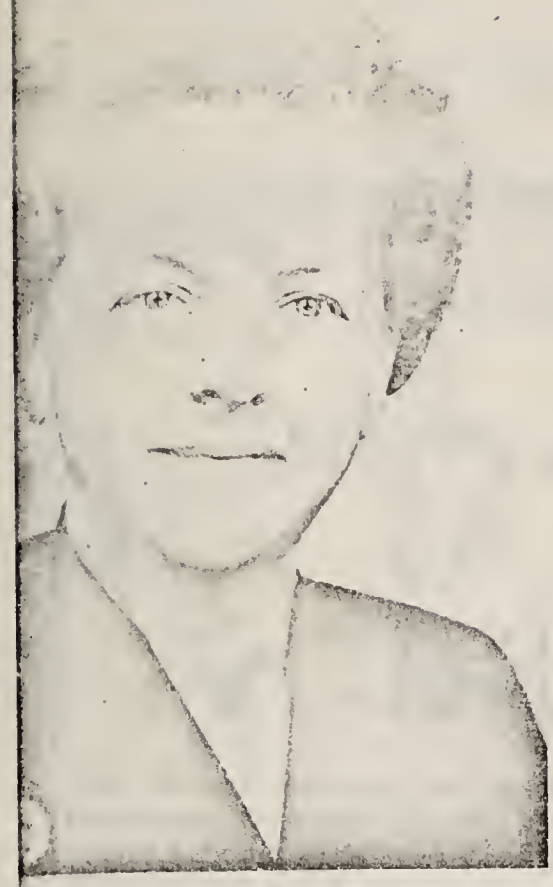
Will about age 24

Ida about age 21



Ida about age 16

Farm Home - 1 mile S. of Centerville



FAMILY 1
Eva Margaret Craun
Married June 16, 1925
Rufus David Bowman
At Summit Church of Brethren
Near Centerville, Augusta Co.,
Virginia
By Dr. John S. Flory
Children: (All Adopted)
1. Jane Esther Bowman - Twins
2. Mack Daniel Bowman
3. Judith Margaret Bowman

Eva Margaret Craun was born February 5, 1901 two miles southwest of Bridgewater, Rockingham County, Virginia, on the Daniel Melanchthon Craun farm. She completed elementary school and finished the three year high school course offered at Centerville, Augusta County in 1919. She entered Bridgewater College the fall of 1919, completing the fourth year of high school in Bridgewater Academy and graduating with the B. A. degree in June 1923. During the summer of 1923 she did graduate work at the University of Virginia and taught in the Peterstown High School, Monroe County, West Virginia the session of 1923-24; attended Boston University 1924-25, receiving the M. A. degree June 15, 1925. On June 16, 1925 she married Rufus D. Bowman of Dayton, Virginia. She considered her major work that of being a homemaker, however she enjoyed very much working with her husband in two pastorates, teaching in church schools, leadership training schools and speaking over the United States. For fourteen years she taught the Ministers Wives course at Bethany Biblical Seminary. In 1936 she visited seven countries of Europe with her husband and traveled around the world on a church deputation with her husband in 1948-49. She served as National President of Women's Work, Church of the Brethren from 1941-1947 and was a member of the denomination's Board of Christian Education for the same period. From 1953-58 she was a member of the Brethren Service Commission and the General Brotherhood Board of the Church of the Brethren. She taught school at Dayton, Virginia 1953-54 and since 1954 has been teaching the third and fourth grades at Centerville Elementary School. She has been active for the Church of the Brethren since age twelve. She resides with her mother at Route 2, Bridgewater, Virginia

Rufus David Bowman was born January 23, 1899 on the Bowman farm one and one half miles southwest of Dayton, Rockingham County, Virginia. He attended Narrow Gauge, Montezuma and Pleasant Hill Elementary schools, graduating from Bridgewater High School in 1917; taught part of the session of 1917 in the Briery Branch school, Rockingham County, until he was called home to help with the farm work after his two older brothers were drafted in World War I. He graduated from Bridgewater College in 1923. Bridgewater College conferred upon him the honorary degree, Doctor of Divinity in 1937 and gave him a Citation - Man of the Year, May 30, 1953. He graduated from Yale Divinity School, Bachelor of Divinity in 1926 and was granted the degree, Doctor of Philosophy, by Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, in 1944. Called to the ministry by the Bridgewater congregation in September, 1920 and ordained to the eldership in 1926, he served the church as a minister of the Gospel. He was pastor of First Church of the Brethren, Roanoke, Virginia 1926-29 and First Church of the Brethren, Washington, D. C. 1934-37. He was Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, Church of the Brethren 1929 - 1934; from 1935 - 1940 he was chairman of the Brethren Peace Committee; served as member of the National Boards of the church from 1937 to 1952; was chairman of the General Mission Board for many years and later succeeded to the chairmanship of the Commission on Foreign Missions; a member of many committees on organization and policy, he traveled extensively in the interest of the church. He was elected moderator of the Annual Conference in 1940 and again in 1947. He was president of Bethany Biblical Seminary from 1937 to 1952. He is the author of many articles which appeared in religious journals and of two important books on the life and history of his church - "The Church of the Brethren and War" and "Seventy times Seven". He was a member of the Phi Delta Kappa, professional honorary fraternity, sponsored by schools of education. His name was in "Who's Who in America." His parents were Benjamin Franklin Bowman and Mary Elizabeth Miller. His paternal grandparents were Daniel Bowman and Sallie Miller, of Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. His maternal grandparents were Elder Martin P. Miller and Rebecca Heatwole. He passed away August 19, 1952, and is buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Bridgewater, Va.

Jane Esther Bowman was born October 8, 1930 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Educated in the public Schools of Washington, D. C. and Oak Park, Illinois. Attended Oak Park - River Forest High School, receiving her diploma in June, 1948. Studied piano and voice for a number of years. She and her twin brother united with the Church of the Brethren when six years of age. Married March 6, 1949 in Chicago, Illinois. Housewife.

Husband: William Fredrick Smithson was born December 31, 1913 at Bessemer, Alabama.
Parents: Attorney - at - Law William Cleveland Smithson and Anne Louise Moses. Educated in the schools of Alabama; served in the Pacific theater of World War II and was decorated two times; worked with General Motors until 1958 when he went into restaurant business. Is now with the East of Eden Restaurant, Chicago, Illinois. Member of the Baptist church.
Children: Carolyn Ida Smithson was born December 13, 1949 at Augustana Lutheran Hospital, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
Eva Louise Smithson was born November 27, 1953 at Henrotin Hospital, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
Patricia Anne Smithson was born October 4, 1956, at Augustana Lutheran Hospital, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
William Fredrick Smithson, Jr., was born November 28, 1957 at Augustana Lutheran Hospital, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
David Robert Smithson was born February 1, 1959 at Little Company of Mary Hospital Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.
Residence: 2043 North Mohawk Street, Chicago 14, Illinois.

Mack Daniel Bowman was born October 8, 1930 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Educated in the public schools of Washington, D. C. and Oak Park, Illinois. Graduated from the Oak Park - River Forest High School in June, 1948. Attended Manchester College, North Manchester, Indiana for three years and Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Virginia for one year graduating from Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Virginia with the B. A. degree June 1, 1953. Employed by American Viscose Corporation at the plant in Front Royal, Virginia as production assistant from 1953-1955 and employed by the American Viscose Corporation at the plant in Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania from 1955-1958, as Research Chemist. Employed by Johnson and Johnson, New Brunswick, New Jersey from 1958 to the present time. Was selected for the Look Magazine All-American High School Track Team, the account and picture appearing in the August 5, 1947 issue of Look. Is on the Board of Directors of the New Brunswick Junior Chamber of Commerce. Married September 2, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife: Nancy Kathryn Forney was born May 14, 1929 at East Petersburg, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
Parents: Elder Phares Joseph and Naomi Hershey Graybill Forney. Educated in the East Hampfield Township public schools of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Attended West Chester State Teachers College, Pennsylvania and Manchester College, North Manchester, Indiana. Homemaker, member of the Church of the Brethren since childhood.
Children: Kay Lynnette Bowman was born July 31, 1951 at Wabash County Hospital, Wabash, Indiana.
Barbara Lee Bowman was born January 4, 1953 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia.
Mack Daniel Bowman, Jr., was born July 27, 1955 at Warren Memorial Hospital, Front Royal, Virginia.
Residence: 283 South Main Street, Milltown, New Jersey.

Judith Margaret Bowman was born October 1, 1937, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Attended public schools of Oak Park, Illinois; three years at Oak Park - River Forest High School, Oak Park, Illinois. Graduated from North River High School, Augusta County, Virginia, June, 1955. Married April 28, 1955, at Reidville, North Carolina. Girl Scout leader at Shepphards Grove Air Field Base, England. Homemaker. Joined church of the Brethren when a child..

Husband: Franklin Dee Tumer, Sr., was born October 18, 1935, at Mt. Solon, Augusta County, Virginia. Parents: Samuel Edgar Tumer and Agnes Irene Miller Tumer. Attended the public schools of Towers and Parnassus, Augusta County, Virginia. Attended North River High School, Augusta County, Virginia. Enlisted in the United States Air Force in November, 1953; took basic training at Samson Air Force Base, Geneva, New York. Attended Air and Electric Technical School, Amarillo, Texas. Became Airman Third Class in February, 1954. Stationed at Shepphards Cove, England for two years, going on missions to North Africa, Spain, France, Germany and Ireland. Became Airman Second Class in December, 1954; was made Airman First Class in December, 1955. Received Crew Chief of the Month Award (Trophy) for the month of October, 1955, "for devotion to duty, loyalty to his unit, appearance, conduct, noteworthy willingness to accept responsibility and fine example." Was made Staff Sergeant in March, 1957. Returned to the States in July, 1957, after serving three years with the 78th Fighter Bomber Squadron. Is now stationed at Tyndall Air Force Base, Panama City, Florida. Went to F 84 School and F 101 Voodoo School. Member Church of the Brethren from his youth.

Children: Franklin Dee Tumer, Jr., was born February 23, 1957 at Sculthrope Air Force Base, Hunstanton, England.

Eva Desirée Tumer was born February 27, 1958, Tyndall Air Force Base, Panama City, Florida.

Samuel Edgar Tumer, born June 29, 1959, at Tyndall Air Force Base Hospital, Panama City, Florida.

Residence: 2592 F Wherry, Tyndall Air Force Base, Panama City, Florida.

FAMILY 2
Emory Cecil Craun
Married June 11, 1926
Virginia Margaret Fifer
At Church of Brethren Parsonage
In Timberville, Virginia
By Elder John T. Glick, Pastor
Children:
1. June Maydelle Craun
2. Virginia Gail Craun

Emory Cecil Craun was born February 24, 1903, three fourths of a mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. He began elementary school in Centerville and completed it there in 1917. High School was begun at Centerville in 1917 and after three sessions were completed there, he entered Bridgewater Academy, where he graduated in 1921. He attended Blue Ridge College at New Windsor, Maryland and Bridgewater College at Bridgewater, Virginia. During school years he spent his leisure time farming. On June 11, 1926 he married Virginia Margaret Fifer of Weyers Cave, Virginia. After two years of farming at Rochelle, Illinois he returned to Centerville where he has been engaged in farming and house painting. He now resides near Centerville, Bridgewater, Virginia, Route 2. He has been a member of the Summit Church of the Brethren since childhood.

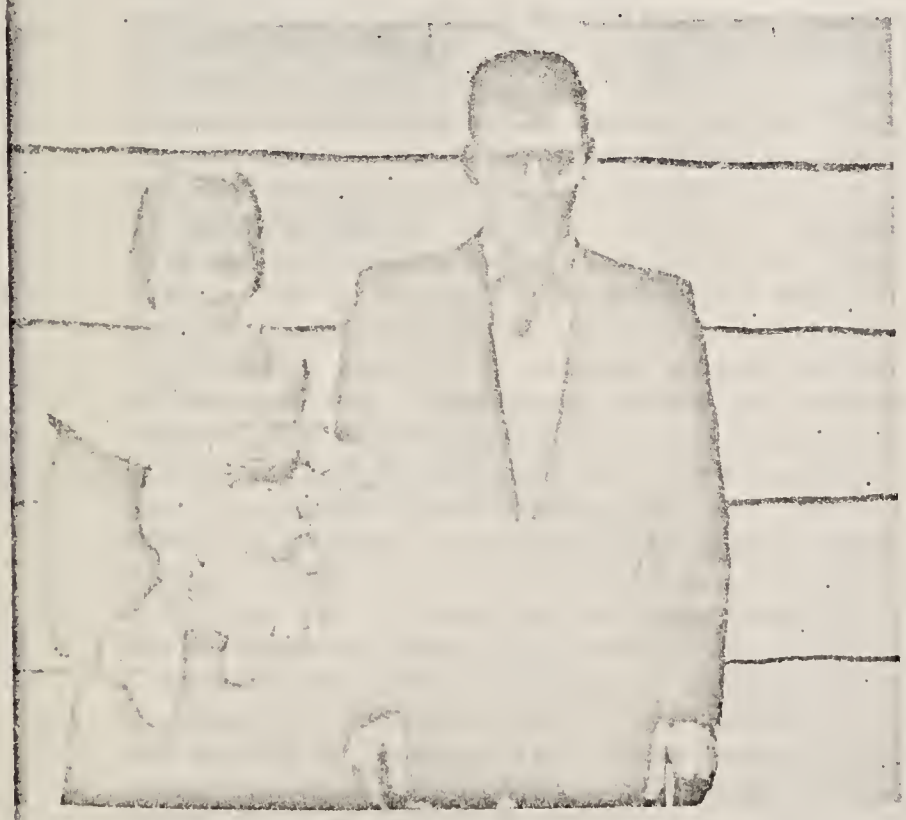
Virginia Margaret Fifer was born August 21, 1904 and grew to womanhood on Route 1, Weyers Cave, Virginia. She completed her elementary and high school education at Burketown and Weyers Cave respectively, graduating in 1924, always excelling in art and declamation. April 23, 1926 she received her diploma from Washington School of Art and because of an inner urge toward artistic expression her contributions to church and civic affairs have been many and varied. In 1951 she took a position as assistant matron, also teacher of Art and Craft at Stoutamyre School of Special Education, near Bridgewater, Virginia. In 1953 she entered the sewing department of Bridgeport Company in Bridgewater, Virginia and during the four years spent at this work several of her creations have been used by the company's New York designer in making their "White Swan" uniforms. On October 25, 1958, acting on a strong impulse to give some of her life in service to the unfortunate she entered Paxton Memorial Children's Home, Leesburg, Virginia, as house mother to adolescent boys from broken homes. She has served in her church since childhood and has enjoyed the fellowship and training gained through Centerville Home Demonstration Club. Among her many hobbies are landscape gardening, attracting and studying birds, propagation of roses and evergreens from slips, collecting and arranging driftwood and carpentering.

Her parents: George Calvin Fifer and Ida Margaret Landes. Her Paternal grandparents were Henry C. Fifer and Mary Caroline Royer and her maternal grandparents were Erastus Landes and Lydia M. Landes.

June Maydelle Craun was born January 31, 1927 at Lincoln Memorial Hospital, Rochelle, DeKalb County, Illinois. Attended Centerville Elementary School, and North River High School Augusta County, Virginia, graduating in June, 1945. Attended Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Virginia for two years; attended Madison College one year. Married August 12, 1950 at Summit Church of the Brethren. Housewife, optician and bank teller.

Husband: Emory Rolston Thomas was born February 26, 1928 at R.F.D. #4, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. Parents: Samuel Abraham Thomas and Nora Bell Landes. Educated at Mt. Clinton, Rockingham County, Virginia. Attended V.P.I. for two years. Graduated from Trinity University, San Antonio, Texas with the B. A. degree on May 19, 1952. Graduated from United States Air Force Officers Candidate School, Lackland, Texas as 2nd LT. on September 12, 1952. Completed predental work at University of Texas and is a senior in School of Dentistry at Medical College of Virginia, graduating class of June, 1959. Five years of active duty in the United States Air Force; captain USAF 262 1st. reserve center, Richmond, Virginia.

Child: Marta Craun Thomas was born August 26, 1954 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Rockingham County, Harrisonburg, Virginia.
Residence 724 North 35th Street, Richmond, Virginia.



Virginia Gail Craun was born October 12, 1938, at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. Entered Centerville Elementary School in 1945; graduated in 1951. Entered North River High School in 1951; graduated in 1955. Entered Maryland Medical Secretarial School, Hagerstown, Maryland in June 1955 and graduated in August 1956. Did Medical Secretarial training at Polyclinic Hospital, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Attended Mary Washington College 1956-1957. Married May 30, 1957 at Trinity Methodist Church, King George, Virginia. Homemaker.

Husband: Carl Wister Garrison was born June 9, 1936 at King George, King George County, Virginia. Parents: James Wister Garrison and Elsie Goerlitz. Entered King George Elementary School in 1942 and graduated in 1950. Entered King George High School in 1950 and graduated in 1954. Is an assistant Operating Engineer at American Viscose Corporation, Fredericksburg, Virginia and is studying for a diploma in Electrical Engineering and Power House Operation.
Child: James Emory Garrison was born December 8, 1958 at Mary Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg, Virginia.
Residence: 808 William Street, Apartment 10, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

FAMILY 3
Galen Glick Craun
Married June 21, 1940
Beulah Genevieve Spencer
At the Church of the Brethren
In Dayton, Virginia
By Elder Rufus D. Bowman
Children:
1. Karen Spencer Craun.
2. Galen Glick Craun, Jr.
3. William Arthur Craun II

GALEN GLICK CRAUN

Galen Glick Craun was born April 18, 1911 at the William A. Craun home three fourths mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. As a farm boy he attended public school at the old white Centerville school house. Having graduated from Daleville Academy in 1928 he received his college education at Blue Ridge, Madison and Bridgewater and so earned the A. B. degree. He taught and coached athletic teams at Middlebrook, Augusta County High School. After study in the Medical College of Virginia School of Medicine four years he graduated with the M. D. degree in 1940. Medical and surgical education was continued as interne at C & O Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia in 1941, surgical interne, Medical College of Virginia 1942 and resident surgeon there until 1944. From 1943 to 1945 he was instructor in surgery at M.C.V. and practiced orthopedic surgery in Richmond. Entering the practice of general surgery in Harrisonburg he has continuously served on the active surgery staff of Rockingham Memorial Hospital. He belongs to the following professional societies: Rockingham County Medical Society, Medical Society of Virginia, American Medical Association, Southern Medical Assoc. and Southeastern Surgical Congress. He is a member and past president of the Harrisonburg Rotary Club and served as District Chairman, Boy Scouts of America. At the age of 12 he joined the Summit Church of the Brethren and now belongs to the Harrisonburg congregation, serving on the Church Boards. On June 21, 1940 he was married to Beulah Genevieve Spencer at the Dayton Church of the Brethren by Dr. Rufus D. Bowman. They bought the Joseph M. Glick homestead in 1951 where they still carry on an active farm operation in the tradition of the families in their heritage. In 1957 they moved to their present Rockingham County farm home on Rt. 11, two miles south of Harrisonburg, Virginia.

BEULAH GENEVIEVE SPENCER

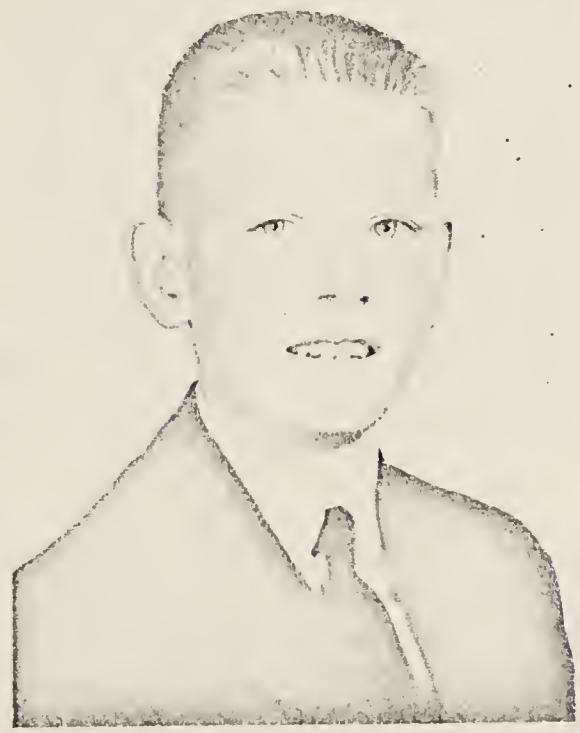
Beulah Genevieve Spencer was born May 20, 1909 at the home of her maternal grandparents, William Belfield and Mary Adeline Boothe Freeman, Pochahontas County, 10 miles east of Durbin, West Virginia, a section often called "Top of the Allegheny". This is the site of the Civil War Allegheny Battlefield where ground entrenchments may still be seen. Her great grandfather Booth was a descendent in the Edward Jackson line. Her paternal grandparents, William Henry and Shalota Madora Ann Wilfong Spencer lived several miles west. At one month of age her parents, John Letcher and Minnie Freeman Spencer moved to the Spring Creek community 4 miles west of Bridgewater, Virginia where she spent her childhood in the midst of farm life, attending the Spring Creek Elementary School. Having moved to Mossy Creek and Otterbine she attended Bridgewater schools and graduated from Dayton High School. Her parents now live in Dayton. Having entered the Rockingham Memorial Hospital School of Nursing in 1935 she graduated as a registered nurse and immediately began the practice of her profession at Memorial Hospital, Richmond, Va. The following year she served on the nursing staff of the Medical College of Virginia Hospital. After her marriage she joined the staff of C & O Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia and returning to Richmond in 1941, she practiced private nursing while her husband carried on his hospital training in surgery. In childhood she became a member of the Beaver Creek Church of the Brethren and now serves on the Boards of the Harrisonburg Congregation where she is a member. Always interested in youth in a large family of brothers and sisters, she is a devoted homemaker since retirement from nursing in 1944. She has been a leader in the Scout Program. Her avocation is gardening and she is a member of the Colonial Garden Club. She resides with her family at Green Glades, Rt. 1, Harrisonburg, Va.

KAREN SPENCER CRAUN

Karen Spencer Craun was born Dec. 30, 1941 at Medical College of Virginia Hospital, Richmond, Virginia. She received her elementary and first two years of High School education in Harrisonburg. At present she is a Junior at Turner Ashby High School, Dayton, where she excels in language and literature. A sports editor for the school paper she has played saxophone in the school bands for five years. She is reserved, tall, slender, blonde and studious. She is now choosing a college. She joined the Harrisonburg Church of the Brethren at the age of 14 and resides at Green Glades, Rt. 1, Harrisonburg, Va.

GALEN GLICK CRAUN, JR

Galen Glick Craun, Jr., was born November 23, 1945 at Medical College of Va. Hospital, Richmond, Va. He received his elementary education in Harrisonburg and Dayton where he is now in the seventh grade. He is of sturdy frame, tall and muscular for age, of strong will and intent of purpose. He has natural athletic ability and plays on the various school and Little League teams. He plays trombone in the Senior High School Band. Galen joined the Harrisonburg Church of the Brethren at 12 years. He likes people. Residence: Green Glades, Rt. 1, Harrisonburg, Va.



WILLIAM ARTHUR CRAUN II

William Arthur Craun II was born at Medical College of Va. Hospital, Richmond, Va. March 17, 1947. He attended the Harrisonburg elementary schools for five years and now is in the sixth at Dayton. He is inclined toward art and is able with his hands. A drummer in the Dayton Junior Band, and participation in various sports gives expression to his love for rythm. William likes living things, plant and animal. He joined the Harrisonburg Church of the Brethren at age 12 and resides with his family at Green Glades, Rt. 1, Harrisonburg, Va.

ALL FOR CHRIST

All for Christ?

When all means sacrifice, a cross?

Turning one's back upon

Some chosen path, some pleasures?

When all means following

Daily, nightly, paths to God,

Trail blazing?

All for Christ?

When all means self-denial,

Selling what one has--

And giving?

When all means loving enemies,

Living with all men,

ALL races?

All for Christ?

When all means giving life

In service,

Or even martyrdom;

Still all for Christ?

I'll give my all to Christ

And daily find my all in Christ.

Jane Alice Glick
Chapter 3 - Family 8

CHAPTER

3

Edward Miller Glick

Born February 29, 1876 - Died July 29, 1938

1st. Married October 18, 1899

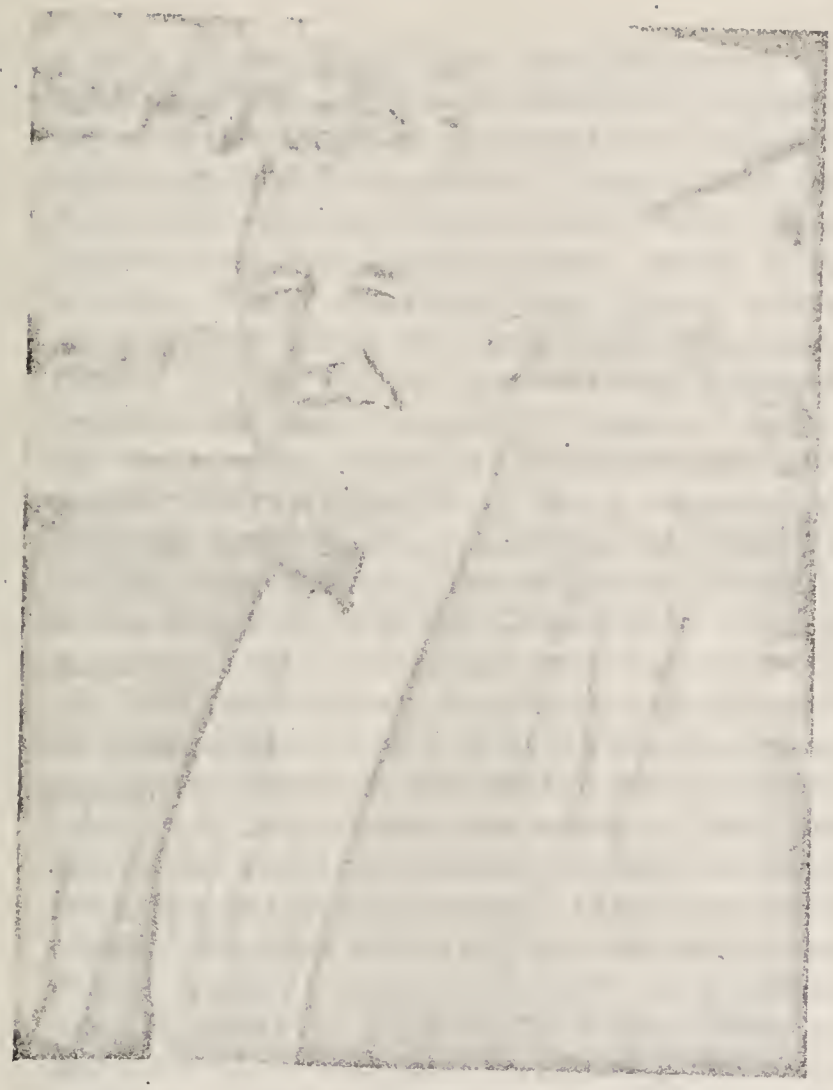
Emma Esther Cupp

Born December 18, 1876 - Died March 9, 1921

2nd. Married December 28, 1922

Mary Edythe Hiner

Born July 12, 1874 - Died February 11, 1945



Age 55

Edward Miller Glick was born in Bridgewater, Virginia, February 29, 1876. Nearly all of his life was spent in Centerville, Augusta County. He attended school at the Summit School and the Centerville School until the farm work required his full time help. On October 18, 1899 he was married to Emma Esther Cupp in the Centerville Methodist Church. Reverend J. Judson Ringer performed the ceremony in the presence of the congregation following a revival meeting. In 1901 they completed their own home in Centerville where they spent the rest of their lives. Eight children were born in this home. Life as a threshing machine operator was hard enough in those early days. He had purchased a partnership in a threshing machine rig with W. A. Craun in 1897. This marked the beginning of a business that remained in the family for fifty years. The days work often began at 4:00 A.M., and many times he would not be able to return home from one week until the next. He ran a seasonal business - threshing machine, hay baler, clover seed huller during the summer, and wood saw and saw mill in the winter. In spite of financial struggles he managed to see that each of his children received a college education, for he realized what lack of formal education had meant to him. During these years he made many friends. His business extended over a large area around Centerville extending from Mt. Crawford to Mt. Solon and from Bridgewater to Long Glade. There were very few people who did not know and enjoy talking to Ed Glick. He joined the Methodist Church in Centerville and entered whole-heartedly into the work of the Church. He served as song leader, Sunday School teacher, Lay Leader on the charge and in the district, Steward of the Church, and special friend and confidant of all the pastors. He served as delegate to many district, annual and general conferences. One conference in Dallas, Texas was a high light in his life. By his tolerance, good nature, friendliness, and courage he not only professed but practiced his Christianity. He entered into all community affairs. He served as an active member of the Patron's League of Centerville School and participated in the up-keep of the School. He served as Road Supervisor for North River District for a number of years. When Esther died in March 1921 after a brief illness he was left with eight children ranging from a Freshman at the University of Virginia to a three year old child at home. His work demanded that he be away from home a great deal in spite of the fact that he was called upon to act as mother and father for the family. One of the older girls stayed out of school to care for the family and the boarder in the home for the remainder of the year. The following year he secured a housekeeper to care for the home so the girls' education would not be interrupted. Before the children could get back into school, the whole family had to be quarantined for scarlet fever for a month! December 22, 1922 he married Miss Edythe Hiner who had for long years been a friend of the family. In spite of sickness, depression and financial struggles the following decade was very happy. The children's education demanded his every attention. He entered into many projects for the improvement of his home and community. He was instrumental in helping to bring electric power to the area in spite of great opposition. In 1937 his health failed after a cerebral hemorrhage. During a long illness he demonstrated the same Christian attitude that had characterized his life. He died at his home July 29, 1938 and was buried in Salem Cemetery, Augusta County, Virginia.

Emma Esther Cupp was born December 18, 1876 in a log cabin near Moscow, Virginia. She was the daughter of Alfred Lee Cupp and Margaret Ann Pumphrey Cupp. After the family moved from Moscow she lived in Wise Hollow with her married sister, in the home of Mike Hollar near Harmony School, and in her family home in Centerville (later purchased by the Evers' sisters) She attended school in the public schools of Augusta County, and received a teaching certificate after attending Dayton School (now Shenandoah College), and teacher institutes at Panacea and Stribling Springs. She taught in the schools at Roman; Pisgah and Centerville - all in Augusta County. After her marriage October 18, 1899 she entered completely into the role of homemaker. The eight children arrived in rapid succession. She had the full responsibility for them during the week as "Ed" was often away with his threshing machine schedule from Monday until Saturday. Often she would need to bake pies and bread for the men to eat in the 'shanty' while they were on a sawing job. In order to stretch the family finances she boarded teachers from the Centerville School. The fact that she kept home-sick teachers happy in a house full of children on a potato and bean diet - speaks well for her management, diplomacy and cheerful disposition. She took time from her household duties to be a good neighbor and friend. She belonged to the Centerville Methodist Church and served as Sunday School teacher there. Her fondest ambition was to see that each of her children received a good education - her philosophy was that anyone who had a good education could accomplish anything, even though they didn't have a lot of money. She was never to see this dream fulfilled. In 1918 she contracted flu and was unable to care for herself as she should since her whole family was sick at the same time. She never completely regained her health, and in March 1921 she died in her home. She is buried in Salem Lutheran Cemetery.

Age 23

Edith, Ina, and Esther

Justus, Rudolph and

Mary Edythe Hiner was born at Hiner's Mill in Pendleton County, West Virginia near Doe Hill, Highland County, Virginia, July 12, 1874. She was the daughter of Retta Fisher and James Knox Polk Hiner. She attended public schools near her home. When she was about twelve years old her family moved to Stover's Shop near Parnassus where her father operated a store. During the summer she attended the Teaching Institutes at Panacea Springs. After being awarded a teaching certificate in 1900 she began teaching at Spring Hill, Augusta Co., Va. After several years she decided she did not like the teaching profession, and secured a position as clerk in the general store of W. H. Sipe Company, Bridgewater, Virginia. She was also the buyer in Baltimore, Maryland for the store supplies. During her stay there, she attended the Methodist Church and participated in the church activities. She was a very friendly person and entered into the social activities of the town. People from miles around who traded at 'Sipes Store' knew and enjoyed talking to 'Miss Edythe'. Among her best friends were the E. M. Glicks of Centerville - they even named their oldest daughter for her. She was very grieved when Esther Glick died in March 1921. In December 28, 1922 she married Edward M. Glick and took over the job of helping raise the family of eight children ranging from a first year student at the University of Virginia to a four year old at home. For a confirmed "old maid" the adjustment must have been colossal. Money was scarce but she expended every energy toward helping to educate and raise the family. Had the children been her own, she would have been no prouder of them. In 1941 she was paralyzed and had to re-educate herself to walk and talk. For four years she was a semi-invalid - though she remained alert and interested in family and community affairs. January 1, 1945 she suffered a severe heart attack. She was a patient in the Rockingham Memorial Hospital in Harrisonburg until her death February 11, 1945. She is buried in Salem Cemetery, Augusta County, Virginia.

Edward Miller Glick and Emma Esther Cupp
This wedding picture was taken at Dean's Studios in Harrisonburg, Virginia, one day following the marriage which was solemnized October 18, 1899 at the Centerville Methodist Church, Augusta County, Virginia, by the Reverand J. Judson Ringer, Pastor.

Children:
(All by the first wife)

1. Justus Edward Glick
   Family 1 - Page 114
2. Rudolph Alfred Glick
   Family 2 - Page 115
3. Boyd Joseph Glick
   Family 3 - Page 116
4. Edith Margaret Glick
   Family 4 - Page 117
5. Ina Ervin Glick
   Family 5 - Page 118
6. Esther Virginia Glick
   Family 6 - Page 119
7. Elanor Frances Glick
   Family 7 - Page 121
8. Jane Alice Glick
   Family 8 - Page 122

Family home in Centerville

Esther at 21

Ed about age 18

Ed about age 12

Esther about age 18

FAMILY 1
Justus Edward Glick
Married April 24, 1930
Ethel Jane Plumb
At the University of Virginia
Chapel,
In Charlottesville, Virginia
By The Rev. Noble C. Powell

Children:
(None)

JUSTUS EDWARD GLICK was born on May 22, 1902, at Centerville (Milnesville), Virginia, in the new family home at the eastern edge of the village. Early life included exploration in the surrounding fields and woodlands; and, having been taught to read by his maternal Grandmother, he acquired at preschool age a liking for literature to supplement a mechanical bent inherited from his grandfathers. The mechanical urge found satisfaction in close acquaintance with his father's machinery, which he helped to operate during his teens and early twenties. At the age of five, he went with his family to Newport News to visit relatives and to see the Jamestown Exposition. In 1909, he entered second grade at Centerville Grammar School, graduating from Centerville High School in 1918. His fourth year of high school was at Bridgewater, Virginia. He entered the University of Virginia in 1919 and was awarded the degree of Electrical Engineer in the Class of 1925. In the same year he joined the General Electric Company at Schenectady, New York, where his entire professional career was variously spent as testman, in drafting, in preparation of instruction books and the General Electric Review of which he became Associate Editor. Final years with the Company were spent in its Patent Department. He retired in 1954. Recreational and cultural activities include woodworking, reading, travel, and bird-watching. A Methodist since the age of six, he attends First Methodist Church in Schenectady, in which he has been a member of various boards, committees, and the choir.

ETHEL JANE PLUMB was born at Waynesboro, Virginia, on April 16, 1896, the second daughter of Edward Plumb and Mary Frances Foster. Her maternal grandparents were Abram Monroe Foster and Eliza Jane Phillips of Page County, Virginia. Her early education was in the Waynesboro Academy and Waynesboro Grammar and High Schools, from which she graduated in 1913. Teacher training was received at Harrisonburg State Normal School and the University of Virginia. She taught in Augusta County schools at Waynesboro and then in Warren County, Virginia. Then she taught two years (1916-1918) at Centerville. Later, she taught in Dickinson County, Virginia, again at Waynesboro, and at Davis, West Virginia. She ended her teaching career at Waynesboro and was married on April 24, 1930. In Schenectady, New York, continuing her activities in church leadership and civic organizations, she is a twenty-year member of the Village (Scotia) Book Club; she has served as an officer of the Schenectady County Council of Churches and on the Pastoral Relations Committee of First Methodist Church. Present concerns are in its W.S.C.S. Groups. She has served also in jury duty and has maintained a wholesome and exemplary contact with social affairs. She and her husband live in quiet contentment in their home at 111 Sanders Avenue, Scotia, New York, on an inlet of the Mohawk River.

FAMILY 2
Rudolph Alfred Glick
Married August 28, 1943
Anna Virginia Hollar
At Timberville Church of the Brethern
In Timberville, Rockingham Co. Virginia
By The Rev. Samuel D. Lindsay
Children:
(None)

Rudolph Alfred Glick was born November 14, 1903 at Centerville, Augusta County. His education was begun at the old Centerville School, then continued at the new location, and completed at Bridgewater for the senior year and graduation in 1920. He left a threshing machine crew to teach in small high schools in Augusta County at Spring Hill, Deerfield, and Hebron; being principal at the last two places. After five years, studying summers at University of Virginia, he started regular college work at Bridgewater, fall 1925, finishing the B. A. degree course in 1928. After teaching two years as assistant principal at Beverly Manor H. S. in Staunton, he moved to Timberville as principal where he taught seven years. Three summers at Duke University, 1931-1934, enabled him to complete an M. A. Degree course in mathematics. In 1937 he went to Bridgewater College where he has taught mathematics, except for war years, June 1943 to August 1945. In that interval, he taught Engineering Aides, Aircrew Trainees, and college classes in W. Va. Wesleyan College at Buckhannon. At Timberville he met Anna Hollar, and in 1943 they were married, moving to Buckhannon, then back to Bridgewater where they live at 419 E. College Street. Early a member of the Centerville Methodist Church, he moved his church membership to Buckhannon, then to Bridgewater, then to the Bridgewater Church of the Brethren. After studying Plane Surveying while teaching at B. C., he started surveying in 1949 and in 1953 he qualified for, and now practices part time as a Certified Land Surveyor.

Anna Virginia Hollar was born August 6, 1908 at Timberville, Rockingham County. Her public school work was done at Timberville High School, where she received her diploma in 1926. She entered State Teachers College at Harrisonburg and combined summer study with teaching, securing a Normal Professional Certificate in 1930. She continued work toward a college degree at State Teachers College and Bridgewater College. Meanwhile she taught in public elementary schools of Rockingham County, lastly at Keezletown High School up to 1943, when she married. She had also studied music under several teachers including Mrs. Camilla Pabst in the Pabst School of Music in Harrisonburg. From about 1921 to 1943 she was organist and pianist at the Timberville Church of the Brethren, where she had her membership since childhood. On moving to Buckhannon, her membership was transferred to the Methodist Church there, then later to Bridgewater until 1950 when she returned to the Church of the Brethren. Eleven years after stopping teaching she decided to reenter the profession, and she has been teaching one of the third grades in the Bridgewater Elementary School. Her parents are David Martin Hollar and Elizabeth Alice Branner. Her father's parents were Christian Hollar and Anna Wampler, who lived northwest of Timberville in Rockingham County. Her mother's parents were Silas Branner and Mary Virginia Kipps. Their home was northeast of Timberville near Flat Rock Church in Shenandoah County.

FAMILY 3
Boyd Joseph Glick
Married July 5, 1952
Katherine Rogers Spader
At the District Methodist
Parsonage
In Winchester, Virginia
By the Rev. F. B. Oglesby
Children:
(None)

Boyd Joseph Glick was born September 28, 1905 at Centerville, Virginia. He attended grade and high school there and graduated in 1924. The fall of that year he enrolled at Bridgewater College and in the spring of 1928 graduated with a B. A. degree. After graduation he accepted a position as teacher and physical director at Daleville Academy, Daleville, Virginia. After two years there he returned to Rockingham County and was appointed teacher and coach at Bridgewater High School. This position was continued until 1941 when he was appointed principal of the grade and high school there. For ten years this position was held when he became principal at Montevideo High School--first consolidated high school in Rockingham County, where he has served to the present time. In the summer of 1941 he attended the University of Virginia. During the summer quarters 1948-51 he studied in the graduate school at the University of Chicago and was awarded the M. A. Degree in school administration. He is a member of Phi Delta Kappa. During these years in public education he has served for four years as president of Rockingham Education Association and also for four years as president of District G. Principals. In early life summers were spent with his father helping to operate Glick's Rig. From early youth to the present he has been an ardent lover of sports and games. In high school and college he received letters in football, baseball and basketball. For ten years he played baseball in the Augusta County League and one season was in the Valley League. Twenty-one years were spent in coaching and a number of championship teams were developed under his direction. Following the death of his father he helped operate the threshing rig as a partnership and later as owner. During his entire life he has been interested in farming and the out-of-doors. On July 5, 1952 he was married in Winchester with Katherine R. Spader. They now reside on a farm at the foot of Massanutten Peak in Penn Laird, Virginia. From early age he has been a member of the Methodist Church, and has served as Sunday school teacher, superintendent, and as member of the official board.

Katherine Rogers Spader was born January 25, 1913, in Bridgewater, Virginia. She is the daughter of Josephine Rogers Spader and the late Jacob Howard Spader. After graduating from Bridgewater High School, Bridgewater, Virginia, she attended Dunsmore Business College and the Danville Business College. She is a graduate of the Danville Business College. For a number of years she studied music under the direction of Miss Edith Miller and Mrs. Dan Long, Bridgewater, Virginia. Some years later, she studied voice at the Shenandoah Conservatory of music, Dayton, Virginia. From 1935 to 1954 she was employed as a stenographer - bookkeeper for several business firms - namely; The County Agent's Office, Harrisonburg, Virginia; U. S. Forest Rangers Office, Bridgewater; Virginia; and the Ralston Purina Company, Harrisonburg, Virginia. She has been an active member of the Presbyterian Church since she was a young girl. At the present time, she is President of the Women of the Church, at the Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, of which she is a member. Her paternal grandparents were John Spader and Sarah Pence. Her maternal grandparents were Grannison Rogers and Elizabeth Mazingo.

FAMILY 4
Edith Margaret Glick

Edith Margaret Glick was born July 13, 1907 at Centerville, Virginia in northern Augusta County. She attended Jamestown Exposition at age of 4 months, also celebration 50 years later in 1957. She skipped the primer at the Centerville School as the homefolks had taught her to read and write. After missing two months of the six offered at that time, she entered the second grade at the age of 8 years. Another whole year was missed because of illness, but she received her high school diploma in 1926. From 1926 to 1930 she attended Madison College where she received her B.S. Degree, majoring in Home Economics. While in College she served as Secretary of the Frances Sale's Home Economics Club, President of a large class of Methodist college girls at the Asbury Methodist Church, and was a member of the Art Club, Choral Club and Y.W.C.A. During high school days she worked at making handkerchiefs for men and women. She also did some dressmaking and basket weaving. At college she mended tablecloths, made draperies for a dining room and the Art room besides dressmaking. The first three years after graduation were spent teaching Home Economics at the new consolidated high school at North River, Moscow, Virginia. The next year she taught at Stuarts Draft, also in Augusta County. She introduced the Out-Of-School youth project for girls in Caroline County, Va. Next a year was spent teaching home economics in Wythe County at Max Meadows High School. Her final teaching position was in the D.A.R. School at Tamassee, South Carolina. There she was house mother for the senior girls in New York Cottage, had charge of making school uniforms, taught home economics and assisted the dietitian. When her father became critically ill she resigned and returned to Centerville where she has been living with three of her sisters and nephew David Jones. She has done occasional jobs of substitute teaching and caring for children and at present raises chickens and assists with the general housework. Some of her hobbies are hiking, stamp collecting, art, and flower raising. African violets, gloxinias, chrysanthemums, and iris are some of her favorite flowers. When seven years old she joined the Centerville Methodist Church and still attends that Church. At present she is Communion Steward and has served as President of the Womens Society for Christian Service.

FAMILY 5
Ina Ervin Glick

Ina Ervin Glick was born September 20, 1908, at the home of E. M. Glick in Centerville, Virginia, Augusta County. She attended Centerville High School until graduation in 1926. Her first year in college, 1926-27 was in the University of Massachusetts. While in new England, she lived in the home of Dr. and Mrs. Harry Newton Glick, her uncle and aunt. The summer of 1927 was spent in Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Methods of teaching primary children were studied. The years of 1927--32 found her teaching first and second grades in the Centerville School. Several sessions of summer school were attended during this five year teaching period. Two full sessions were attended at Madison College from 1932--34. She received the Bachelor of Science Degree in Home Economics in August, 1934. Five years of teaching followed graduation. These years were in Wise County, Virginia at the consolidated Appalachia High School. In June, 1939 she started work as Home Management Supervisor with Farm Security Administration (now Farmers Home Administration,) headquartered at Charlottesville, Virginia. While in Charlottesville, she worked in Albemarle, Nelson and Green Counties. For two weeks, she was detailed to Lunenburg County to complete some unfinished plans. This work continued for eight years until June, 1947. In August, 1947, she went to Bath County as Home Demonstration Agent. She remained in Bath two years. In 1949, she became Home Demonstration Agent in Page County, Virginia, where she is employed at present. In 1953, she attended Summer School at the University of Arkansas, Fayettsville, Arkansas. She has been a member of the Centerville Methodist Church since early childhood. She has served as Sunday School teacher for a number of years. Week-ends are spent with other members of the family in the E. M. Glick home in Centerville.

FAMILY 6
Esther Virginia Glick
Married June 21, 1941
Robert Thomas Hawks Jr.
At the Carson Methodist Church
In Carson, Prince George Co. Va.
By The Rev. J. Aubrey Hughes

Children
1. Robert Thomas Hawks, III

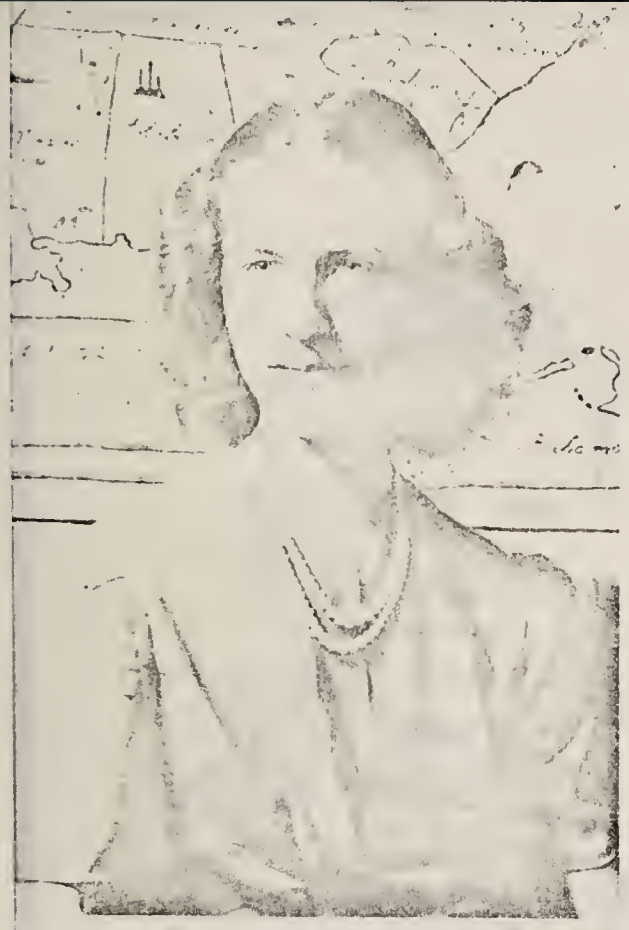
ESTHER VIRGINIA GLICK HAWKS was born September 26, 1910 in Centerville at the home place where she lived until she entered college. Her elementary and high school days were all spent in Centerville High School during the years of 1916 - 1927. The first year after her high school graduation was spent at home with her parents since there were two brothers and one sister in college at that time. In the fall of 1928 she entered Harrisonburg State Teachers College, now Madison College, from which she graduated in 1932, with a B. S. Degree in Home Economics. The summer was spent listening for an offer of a teaching position. Jobs were scarce in this depression time and in August a most welcomed contract for a teaching position in Prince George County arrived. This was accepted and the next fifteen years were spent teaching home economics in Carson High School in Carson, Virginia. In 1941 on June 21st she was married to Robert Thomas Hawks, Jr. in the Carson Methodist Church of which both were members. In August 1947 she resigned her position as Home Economics Teacher to become the mother of Robert Thomas Hawks III in January of 1948. Eighteen months later she resumed her home economics teaching at a new location, Stony Creek High School in Sussex County. This position was held until July 1955 at which time she accepted employment with the Extension Service, V. P. I. as Home Demonstration Agent in Sussex County. She holds this position at the present. Since childhood, she has been an active member in the Methodist Church, which she has served faithfully as organist, pianist, soloist and various other capacities with her many and varied talents.

ROBERT THOMAS HAWKS, JR. was born September 22, 1912 in Carson, Virginia. He lived here until after he had completed his elementary and high school education. The next year was spent at jobs with W. P. A. and construction companies. In the fall of 1933 he entered Randolph Macon College and completed one year's work. After this he accepted the job of Special Police Officer in Prince George County and continued in this work over a period of ten years. In March 1945 he entered the Armed Service and served with the Infantry for two years, fourteen months being spent in the Phillipines. After being discharged he was employed as a Correctional Officer at the Federal Reformatory in Petersburg, Virginia for several years until he was called back to the county to resume his job as Special Police Officer, which he had before entering the Service. In September 1958 he went into business of his own. His business is operating a Mobilgas Service Station on Highway #301 at Carson, Virginia. One year prior to this time he was Deputy Sheriff of Prince George County. During six years of the time he was employed by the county, he and his family lived in Disputanta, Virginia. They moved back to Carson in October 1958. He is the son of the late Dr. R. T. Hawks and Mrs. Myrtie Belle Saunders of Carson. His paternal Grandparents were Andrew Jeffries Hawks and Martha James Brown. His Maternal Grandparents were William Thomas Saunders and Alice Winifred Cain.

ROBERT THOMAS HAWKS III was born January 18, 1948 in Medical College of Virginia Hospital, Richmond, Virginia. Until his fourth birthday he lived in Carson. The next six years were spent in Disputanta, Virginia where he began his schooling at Disputanta Elementary School. He is now enrolled in the fifth grade at Carson Elementary School.

FAMILY 7
Elanor Frances Glick

Elanor Frances Glick was born September 24, 1913 at Centerville, Augusta Co., Virginia. She attended school at Centerville and was a member of the last class to graduate from Centerville High School, which was destroyed by fire. After staying at home one year she attended Madison College. She entered the School of Nursing At Rockingham Memorial Hospital in Harrisonburg, Virginia where she received her diploma in 1935. After a post graduate course in Ward Administration in Morristown, N. J. she returned to the Hospital in Harrisonburg. Here she has held positions as Assistant Operating Room Supervisor, Floor Supervisor, and then Assistant Director of Nurses. At present she is Acting Assistant Director, Nursing Education in the School of Nursing. She lives at the home place in Centerville, attends church at the Methodist Church at Centerville where she has been a member for many years.



FAMILY 8
Jane Alice Glick
Married June 2, 1943
Charles Stanley Jones
At the Baptist Parsonage
In Schenectady, New York
By The Rev. John Garst

Children:
1. Charles David Jones

Jane Alice Glick was born February 11, 1918 in Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. She was named for the Jane in the book called The Rosary, that her Mother Esther loved. At age five Jane entered the Centerville Grade School. She was a precocious child, and one of her happiest memories of grade school was "going home" to lunch on Miss Edie's (her stepmother's) beautiful home-baked rolls and strawberry preserves. Four years were spent in North River High School, Moscow, Virginia, from which she graduated Valedictorian of her class in the spring of 1934. In the following fall Jane entered Madison College at Harrisonburg, Virginia, and six weeks later terminated because of homesickness. Most of 1935 was spent at home piecing quilts, crocheting, embroidering, and other domestic activities. In the fall of 1936 she entered Blackstone College For Girls in Blackstone, Virginia. Two relatively happy years were spent in this Junior College of Southside Virginia. An Art scholarship helped to finance her college work and she received a first prize for an oil-painting "Peach Blossoms" from the Three Arts Club of Blackstone. She graduated from Blackstone in June 1938 and in September of the same year entered Emory and Henry College at Emory, Virginia. June 4, 1940 she received the Bachelor of Arts Degree with seventy one other students. She was a member of Pi Gamma Mu National Social Science Fraternity. As a vacation project she painted an oil-painting of her home village, Centerville, for her brother Boyd J. Glick. She then attended Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee, doing graduate work on the Masters Degree and worked in the Bethlehem Center for Negroes. In February of 1942 she went to visit her brother and sister-in-law in Schenentady, New York, and her visit extended into a job in the Publicity Department of the General Electric Company. This was war work as a tracer of planes, secret jobs, and poster-making. In the spring of 1943 she married Charles Stanley Jones. In July of the same year she returned to Virginia. Her son Charles David Jones was born December 18, 1943. Since her divorce in March 1944 she has lived at the Glick Homestead in Centerville. Here she has developed interest in writing, music, politics, and religion.

Charles Stanley Jones was born in Drumright, Oklahoma, May 8, 1918, a first and only child was born to Mr. Merrill Jones and his wife, Mrs. Blanche Beals Jones. Charles was handsome, a rather dark-skinned, curly haired child. His father drilled for oil. Later, he, his wife, and son moved to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was graduated from high school and attended night school, in Schenectady, after his marriage. Charles, or Charlie, as he was called, worked for the General Electric Company, in Schenectady, New York as a Draftsman. He and Jane Glick attended the First Methodist Church and first met, at a Young Adult Meeting, in January of 1943. On June 2, 1943, at the Baptist Parsonage, Schenectady, New York, they were married by Rev. John Garst, using the Methodist ceremony. Charles was attired in a Navy blue serge suit, and Jane wore a hyacinth blue rayon crepe dress, with a corsage of Confederate violets (French) and forget-me-nots, tied with pale blue satin ribbon. The best man, Mr. Eddie Foreman, Jr. and the maid-of-honor, Miss Pearl Grossman later married, and they live happily in New York City, with their three children, today.

Charles David Jones was born in Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia Saturday December 18, 1943. He started his education at Centerville School, Augusta County, and at present is a Sophomore at North River High School - Augusta County.

He hath shewed thee, O man, what is
good; and what doth the Lord require of
thee, but to do justly, and to love
mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?

Micah 6:8

"Knowing that all earth needed
was a climax for her charms,
God made a little woman with
a baby in her arms."

A partnership with God is mother-
hood;
What strength, what purity, what
self control,
What love, what wisdom should
belong to her
Who helps God fashion an immortal
soul!

God thought to give the sweetest thing
In His almighty power
To earth: and deeply pondering
What it should be--one hour
In fondest joy and love of heart
Out-weighing every other,
He moved the gates of heaven apart
And gave to earth--a mother!

G. Newell Lovejoy

By Permission of the David C. Cook Publishing Co.

CHAPTER

4

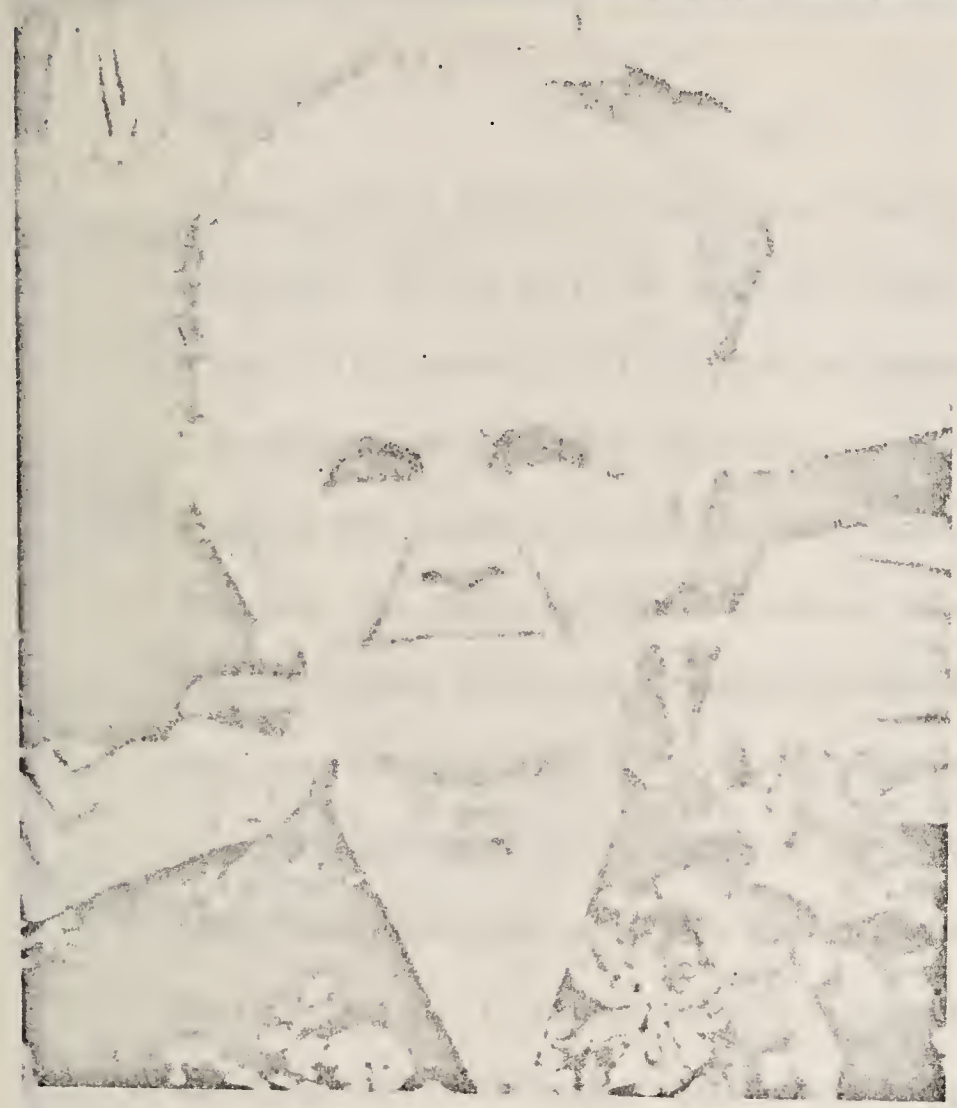
Anna Melistha Glick

Born May 6, 1878 - Died August 18, 1959.

Married December 24, 1907

Clinton Shirley Shiflett

Born June 30, 1874 - Died December 21, 1930



Age 74

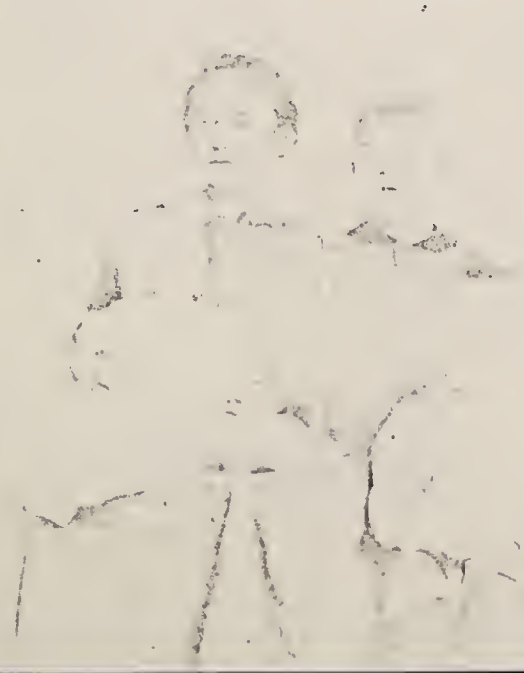
Anna Melistha Glick, called by her family and friends "Annie", was born May 6, 1878 in the town of Bridgewater Rockingham County, Virginia. She lived here until 1880 when her parents moved to a farm one mile south of Centerville, in Augusta County, Virginia, now known as the J. M. Glick Homestead. She began school at the Summit School and completed the county public school curriculum at the Centerville School at Centerville. In 1892 she joined the Summit Church of the Brethren and remains an active member there. Prior to her marriage she worked in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Dayton, Ohio; and Polo, Illinois. At her parent's home on Christmas Eve, 1907, she married Clinton Shirley Shiflett, and in March 1908 they began housekeeping at the old John D. Wise place in Wise Hollow, near Centerville, in Rockingham County, Virginia. In December 1908 they bought the Erman farm about two miles north-west of Burketown, in Augusta County, Virginia. Six children were born to them here. After the death of her husband in December 1930 she and the children continued farming and truck gardening under the management of her oldest son, Newton, until all the children had finished high school. She lives on this Shiflett homestead with this son who operates the farm now as a poultry-livestock farm. Died August 18, 1959. Buried Summit Church Cemetery.

Helen
Joe

Newton
Glick

Sam

Lois



Clinton Shirley Shiflett was born June 30, 1874 near Stonewall in Augusta County, Virginia. In early childhood his family moved to a farm on North River about two miles south of Mt. Crawford in Rockingham County, Virginia. He was the son of Samuel McDowell Shiflett and Sarah Armantrout Shiflett. He lived on this farm until early manhood when he went west and worked on the farm near Tilton, Iowa, and later near Polo, Illinois. He returned to Virginia shortly before his marriage and in December 1908 moved to the present Shiflett farm where he was engaged in general farming, truck gardening, and poultry raising. His first church affiliation was with the Christian Church in Illinois, but on returning to Virginia he joined the Summit Church of the Brethren and remained an active member there until his death. He died December 21, 1930 and is buried in the cemetery of the Summit Church, two miles east of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia.

Age 33

Anna Melistha Glick and Clinton Shirley Shiflett
This wedding picture was taken at Dean's Studios in Harrisonburg, Virginia, about two days following the marriage which was solomnized December 24, 1907 at the Joseph M. Glick Homestead one mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia, by Elder Peter Gaber.

Children:

1. Stillborn Daughter
   Born October 16, 1908
   Buried Summit Church Cem.
2. Mattie Helen Shiflett
   Family 1 - Page 129
3. William Newton Shiflett
   Family 2 - Page 131
4. Clinton Glick Shiflett
   Family 3 - Page 132
5. Joseph Shirley Shiflett
   Family 4 - Page 134
6. Lois Frances Shiflett
   Family 5 - Page 136
7. Samuel Paul Shiflett
   Family 6 - Page 138

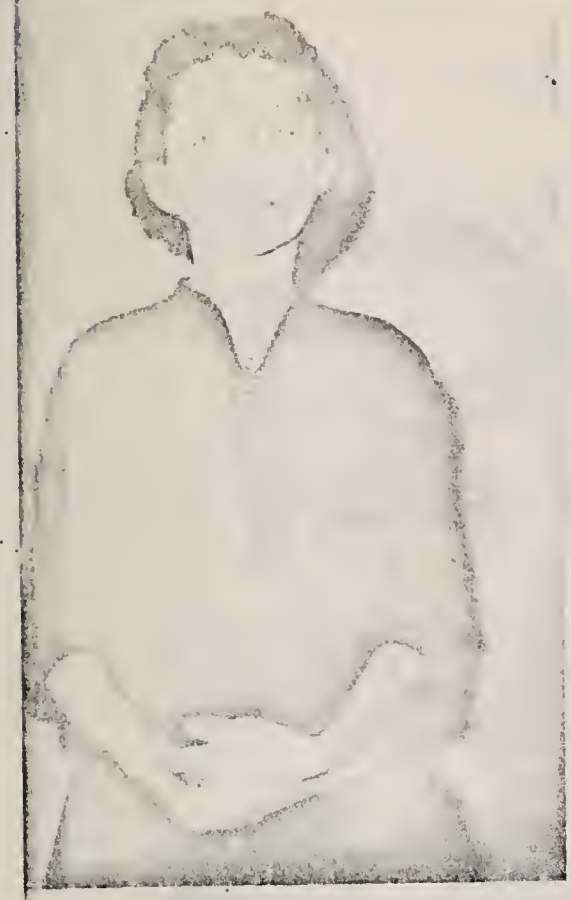
Shirley at age 16

Farm home near
Burketown

Annie at age 21

Annie at age 15

Shirley at age 20



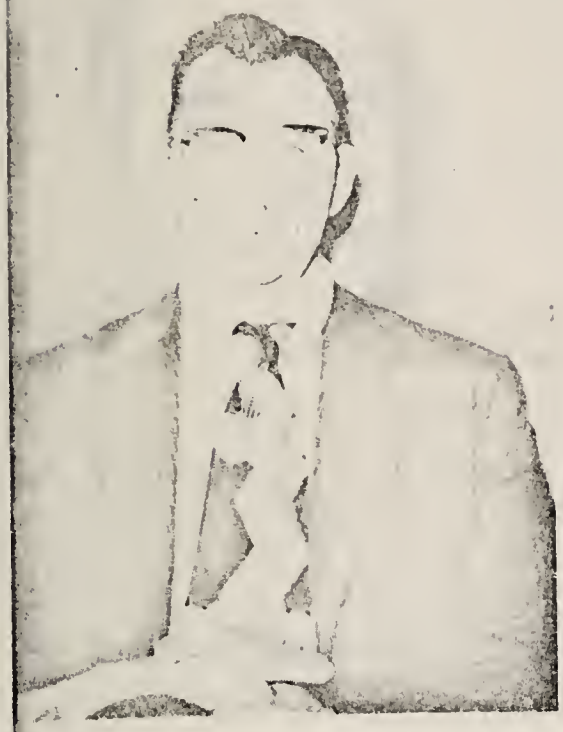
FAMILY 1
Mattie Helen Shiflett
Married March 30, 1940
Ward Hampton Fifer
At the Presbyterian Manse
In Warrenton, Loudon Co.,
Virginia
By The Rev. Ellison A. Smyth

Children:
1. Shirley Anne Fifer

Mattie Helen Shiflett was born April 11, 1910 at the present Shiflett home about two miles northwest of Burketown, in Augusta County, Virginia. She began elementary school at Burketown and completed it at Weyers Cave, Augusta County, graduating from the Weyers Cave High School in June 1927. She was a student at Bridgewater College in 1927-28 and 1928-29. When eleven years old she joined the Summit Church of the Brethren and remains a member there. On March 30, 1940 she married Ward Hampton Fifer, and they live near Centerville, in Augusta County, Virginia.

Ward Hampton Fifer was born September 30, 1912 about two miles northwest of Burketown in Augusta County, Virginia. He is a graduate of Weyers Cave High School, Weyers Cave, Virginia, class of 1931. Following graduation he worked on the farm and at any work available until 1935 when he was employed in Refrigeration and Electrical Appliance Service, and since January 1956 owns and operates the Fifer Appliance Service. Since the age of thirteen he has been an active member of the Summit Church of the Brethren. His parents were George Calvin Fifer and Ida Marguaret Landes Fifer. His paternal grandparents were Henry Fifer and Mary Caroline Royer Fifer. His maternal grandparents were Erastus Landes and Lydia M. Landes Landes.

SHIRLEY ANNE FIFER
Born Sept. 20, 1942
Harrisonburg, Va.--Rockingham Memorial Hospital
Elementary school--Centerville, Va.
High School--North River High School, Mt. Solon, Va.
Enters Bridgewater College June 15, 1959
Pre-medical student, Science Major



FAMILY 2
William Newton Shiflett

William Newton Shiflett was born April 15, 1912 on the home farm two miles northwest of Burketown, in Augusta County, Virginia. He attended school at Burketown and Weyers Cave, Virginia, where he was graduated from the Weyers Cave High School in June 1928. At an early age he united with the Summit Church of the Brethren and has been active in the affairs of the church since. Upon the death of his father in December 1930 he assumed the management of the home farm and continued farming there, using soil practices and advanced methods which made it one of the better producing farms of the community. He lives on the Shiflett Homestead with his mother, operating the farm and raising livestock and poultry.

FAMILY 3
Clinton Glick Shiflett
Married July 22, 1940
Janet Rose Collins
At the Baptist Parsonage
In Portsmouth, Virginia
By Dr. Archer B. Bass
Children
1. Samuel Clinton Shiflett
2. Phila Lois Shiflett

Clinton Glick Shiflett was born April 20, 1914 on the home farm about two miles northwest of Burketown in Augusta County, Virginia. He completed both elementary and high school education at Weyers Cave where he was graduated in June 1931. He was valedictorian of his class. For the next few years he was employed as a farm hand or at any work available. This being the height of the depression employment of any kind was hard to find. In May 1936 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy for a tour of peace-time duty. Basic training was taken at the Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Virginia. He attended the Naval Electrical School at Norfolk. He first served on the USS Arkansas, and on this ship made a cruise to Europe, visiting Germany and England in 1937. He was a member of the original crew of the USS Enterprise and finished his service on this ship. In July 1940 he was employed at the Navy Yard, Portsmouth, Virginia. In September 1940 he transferred to the Post Office Department as a Railway Mail Clerk. In 1942 he was appointed clerk at the Air Mail Facility, Washington D. C. He transferred to the Air Mail Facility, Los Angeles, California on November 1, 1943. He is now serving as a Railway Postal Clerk from Los Angeles to Phoenix, Arizona. He was married on July 22, 1940 to Janet Rose Collins. Early christian experience began at the Summit Church of the Brethren, where he remained a member until 1940. Since then he has been a member of the Baptist Church, and is now active in the First Baptist Church of Anaheim, California. He lives in his own home in Fullerton, California where he enjoys his hobby of growing Camellias and Cybidium orchids.

Janet Rose Collins was born July 7, 1915 at 2685 Boston Ave. San Diego, California. She attended the Logan Elementary School, Memorial Junior High School, and San Diego High School. She was graduated from San Diego High School January 31, 1934. She attended the Logan Heights Baptist Church, San Diego, and was baptized there in April 1925. She later became a member of the First Baptist Church, San Diego, and was active there until her marriage in 1940. Since that time she has always taken an active part in Christian work wherever she has lived. Her parents are, Francis William Collins and Flora Adele Roberts Collins. Her paternal grandparents were Jacob Gordon Collins and Margaret Teressa Butler Collins. Her maternal grandparents were Newell Roberts and Jane Elizabeth Turner Roberts.

SAMUEL CLINTON SHIFLETT
Born May 10, 1941
Roanoke, Va. -- Jefferson Memorial Hospital
Elementary school--Burbank, California
High School--Fullerton, California
Now attending Fullerton Junior College
Majoring in Languages

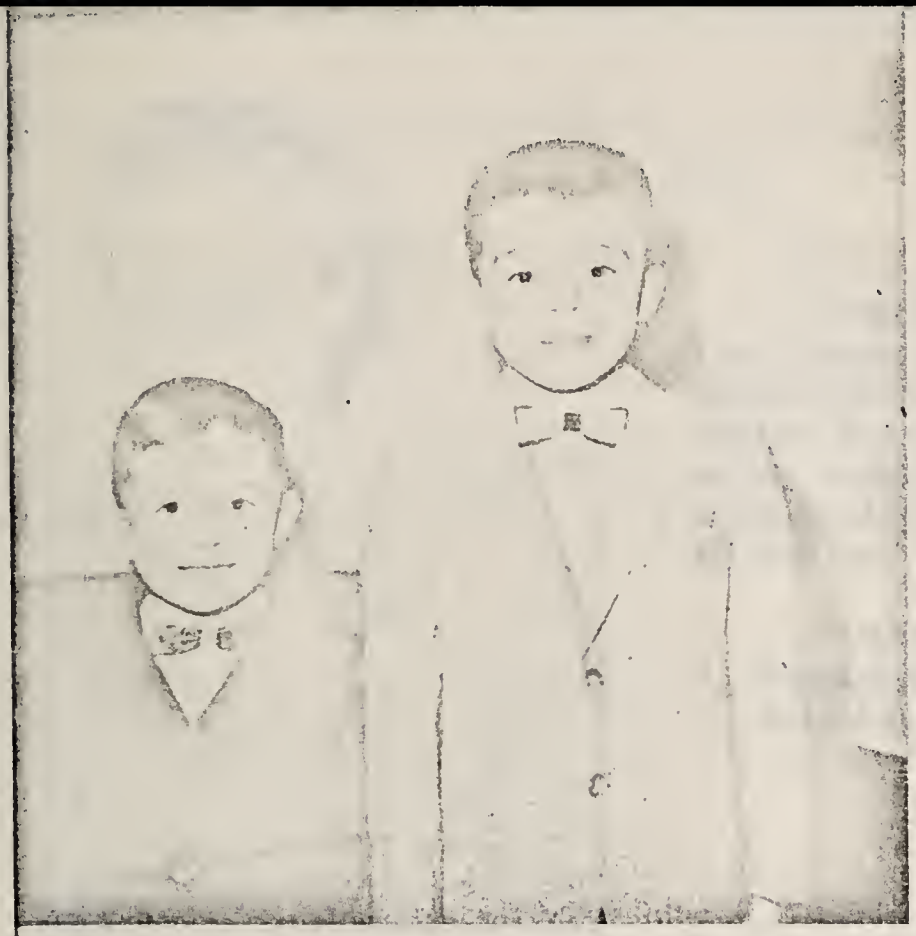
PHILA LOIS SHIFLETT
Born Aug. 8, 1942
Roanoke, Virginia--Jefferson Memorial Hospital
Elementary school--Burbank and Fullerton, California
Now a Junior at Fullerton Union High School

FAMILY 4
Joseph Shirley Shiflett
Married June 8, 1939
Evelyn Virginia Sorrels
At the Presbyterian Manse
In Staunton, Virginia
By The Rev. R. L. St. Clair

Children:
1. Joseph Shirley Shiflett, Jr.
2. Carlton Lee Shiflett

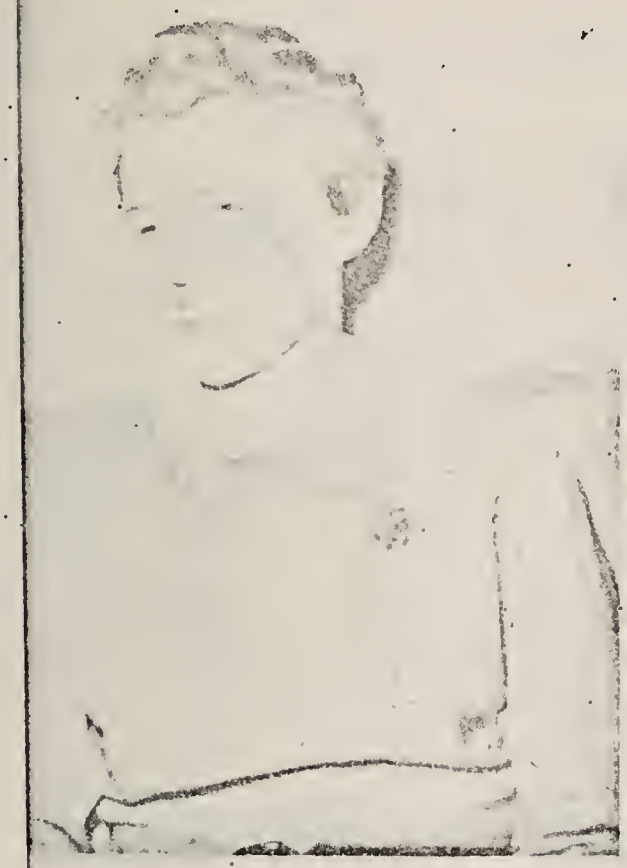
Joseph Shirley Shiflett was born May 14, 1917 on the home farm about two miles northwest of Burketown, in Augusta County, Virginia. He began elementary school at Weyers Cave, in Augusta County, and was graduated from the Weyers Cave High School in June 1935. He worked on the farm until August 1937 at which time he was employed by the Augusta Co-Operative Farm Bureau at Weyers Cave, Virginia. On May 1, 1943 he entered the United States Army. His basic training was at Fort Jackson, South Carolina. He was assigned to the 59th Signal Battalion of the 8th Corps, United States Army. In January of 1944 his unit was sent overseas to England where it trained until the invasion of Europe on June 6, 1944. He served with his unit in France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Holland, Germany and Austria. The 59th Signal Battallion served in all five of the campaigns in the European theatre of Operation-Normandy, North France, Ardennes, Rhineland, and Central Europe. He was discharged from the army December 7, 1945, and is employed by the Augusta Co-Operative Farm Bureau at Weyers Cave, Virginia. On June 8, 1939 he married Evelyn Virginia Sorrels and they live in their own home on U. S. Route 11, just north of Burketown, in Rockingham County, Virginia. Since the age of fourteen he has been a member of the Summit Church of the Brethren. He attends the Bridgewater Presbyterian Church.

Evelyn Virginia Sorrels was born July 19, 1915 near Buchanan in Boutetourt County, Virginia. She began her elementary education at Falling Spring Grammar School and is a graduate of the class of 1935 of the Brownsburg High School in Rockbridge County, Virginia. During her husband's War Service she worked as clerk-typist for the Augusta County Probation Officer, in Staunton, and was a Red Cross Nurses Aid at the Kingsdaughters Hospital in Staunton, Virginia. At the age of twelve she joined the Falling Spring Presbyterian Church and is now a member of the Bridgewater Presbyterian Church. Her parents were William Joseph Sorrels and Rosa Lee Dodd Sorrels. Her paternal grandfather was Hugh S. Sorrels. Her maternal grandfather was Edgar Huston Dodd.



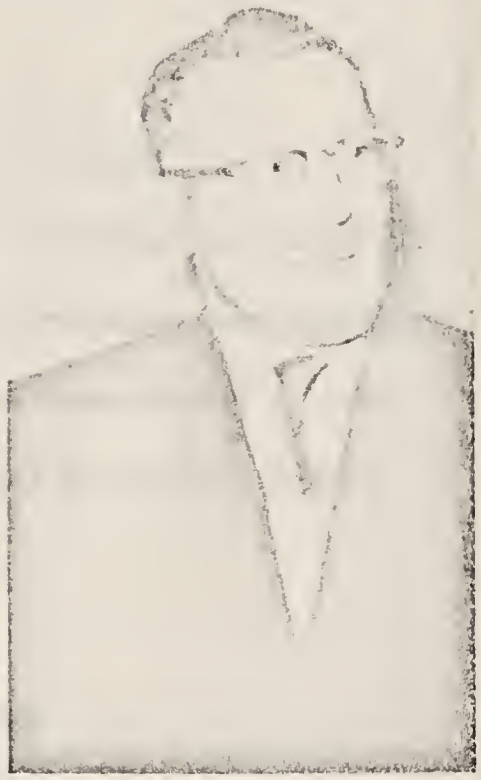
JOSEPH SHIRLEY SHIFLETT, JR.
Born August 13, 1949
Harrisonburg, Va.--Rockingham Memorial Hospital
Elementary school--Middle River

CARLTON LEE SHIFLETT
Born May 13, 1953
Harrisonburg, Va.--Rockingham Memorial Hospital



FAMILY 5
Lois Frances Shiflett
Married September 24, 1939
Samuel Rodney Terry
At the United Brethren Parsonage
In Hagerstown, Maryland
By The Rev. Frank Coleman

Children:
1. Douglas Newton Terry
2. Zane Adair Terry



Lois Frances Shiflett was born April 16, 1919, at the farm home about two miles northwest of Burketown, in Augusta County, Virginia. She entered elementary school at Weyers Cave, and graduated from Weyers Cave High School in June 1936. After graduation she worked at various jobs in the county and one summer in New York. At an early age she joined the Summit Church of the Brethern and has taken an active part in church work where ever she has lived. On September 24, 1939 she married Samuel Rodney Terry of Mt. Crawford, Virginia. They now make their home on the old J. M. Glick homestead at Centerville, Virginia.

Samuel Rodney Terry was born July 25, 1914 on the R. M. Dudley farm near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. Later he moved with his family to a farm near Mt. Crawford, Virginia. He attended school at Centerville, Virginia. He worked at the Weyers Cave Farm Bureau and Wayne Manufacturing Company prior to serving in the army in World War II. His basic training was at Camp Tyson, Tennessee. He was assigned to Company E, 168th, Infantry, 34th Division. On October 11, 1944 he was sent overseas to Italy. While there he fought in the battles of the North Appennines and Po Valley. He was wounded in action and taken to the hospital at Leghorn, Italy. He was discharged from the army December 2, 1945 with the Purple Heart Medal and the European, African, Middle Eastern Service Ribbon. Since then he has been engaged in farming. He is an active member of the Summit Church of the Brethren which he joined as a young man. His parents are John Ervin Terry and Mary Rachel Biby Terry. His paternal grandparents were William Terry and Margaret Estaline Wiseman Terry. His maternal grandparents were Henry Thomas Biby and Mary Katherine Neff Biby.

DOUGLAS NEWTON TERRY
Born Jan. 31, 1943
Harrisonburg, Va.--Rockingham Memorial Hospital
Elementary School-New Hope, and Middlebrook, in Virginia
High School--Wilson Memorial H. S., and North River H. S.
Now a Junior at North River High School

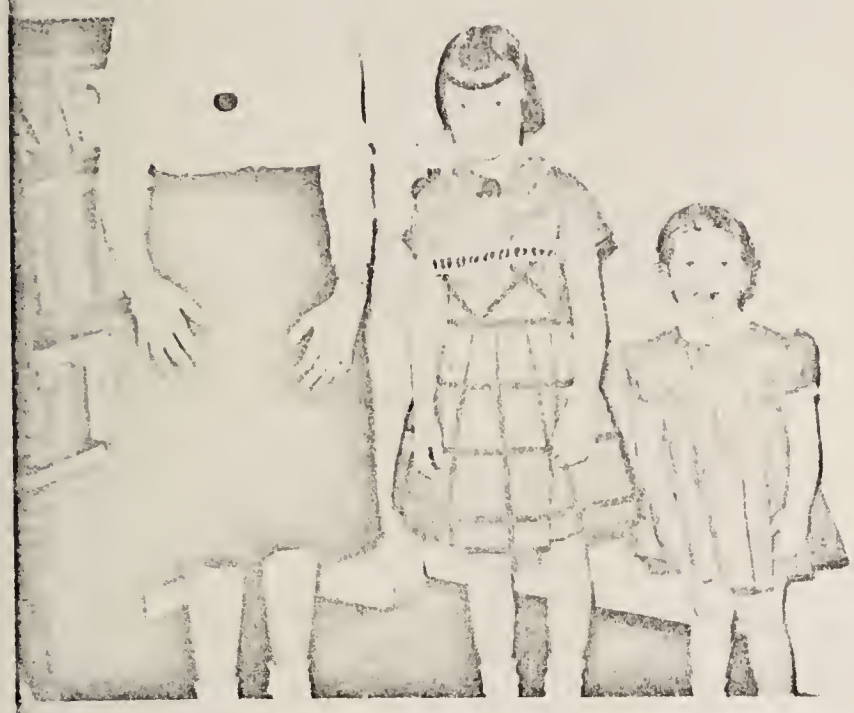
ZANE ADAIR TERRY
Born Dec. 10, 1946
Harrisonburg, Va.--Rockingham Memorial Hospital
Elementary school--New Hope and Centerville, Va.

FAMILY 6
Samuel Paul Shiflett
Married April 14, 1944
Winifred Geraldine Huffman
At First Baptist Church
In Augusta, Georgia
By the Rev. Archie W. Brickle

Children:
1. Barbara Ann Shiflett
2. Nancy Lee Shiflett
3. Martha Ellen Shiflett

Samuel Paul Shiflett was born October 19, 1921 at the home farm about two miles northwest of Burketown, Augusta County, Virginia. He attended elementary school at Weyers Cave in Augusta County, and was graduated from the Weyers Cave High School in 1939. From July of that year until February 1941 he was employed at Duplan Corporation at Grottoes, Virginia and from March 1941 to October 1942 by Southern States Cooperative in Staunton, Virginia. On November 16, 1942 he entered the United States Army. His basic training was at Fort Benning and Camp Gordon, Georgia, in the 54th Armored Infantry Battalion of the 10th Armored Division. In September 1944 his unit was sent to Europe, where it was a part of the United States 3rd Army, seeing service in France, Belgium, Luxenbourg, Germany and Austria. He was discharged from the army on December 15, 1945 with the Purple Heart Medal, Bronze Star Medal, Distinguished Unit Badge, the European, Africian, Middle Eastern Theatre Ribbon, and three Campaign Stars--Ardennes, Rhineland, and Central Europe. He returned to the Southern States Cooperative for eighteen months and then began farming for his father-in-law, where he is engaged in raising livestock and poultry. Also, since July 1956 he has been Assistant Rural Carrier from the Weyers Cave Post Office. On April 14, 1944 he married Winifred Geraldine Huffman and they live 2 miles southeast of Centerville in Augusta County, Virginia. Since the age of twelve he has been an active member of the Summit Church of the Brethren.

Winifred Geraldine Huffman was born July 28, 1925 near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. She is a graduate of North River High School, Mt. Solon, Virginia, class of 1943. She entered Dunsmore Business College in Staunton, Virginia, in September 1943, but before completing the course accepted employment with the Augusta Co-operative Farm Bureau at Weyers Cave, Virginia, where she worked until her husband's discharge from the army. They began their home on the old Saufley place near Centerville, Virginia, where they lived until moving to the P. J. Craun home place which was purchased by her paternal grandfather and is now owned by her father. Since the age of twelve she has been an active member of the Summit Church of the Brethren. Her parents are Everette Miley Huffman and Carrie Vera Evers Huffman. Her paternal grandparents were Brown Lee Huffman and Martha Ellen Hottinger Huffman. Her maternal grandparents were Daniel Louis Evers and Elizabeth Alice Cline Evers.



BARBARA ANN SHIFLETT
Born Sept. 14, 1946
Harrisonburg, Va.--Rockingham Memorial Hospital
Elementary school--Centerville

NANCY LEE SHIFLETT
Born July 16, 1950
Harrisonburg, Va.--Rockingham Memorial Hospital
Elementary school--Centerville

MARTHA ELLEN SHIFLETT
Born May 6, 1955
Harrisonburg, Va.--Rockingham Memorial Hospital

THY WORD

Is a lamp unto my feet,

And a light

Unto my path.

Psalms 119:105

CHAPTER

5

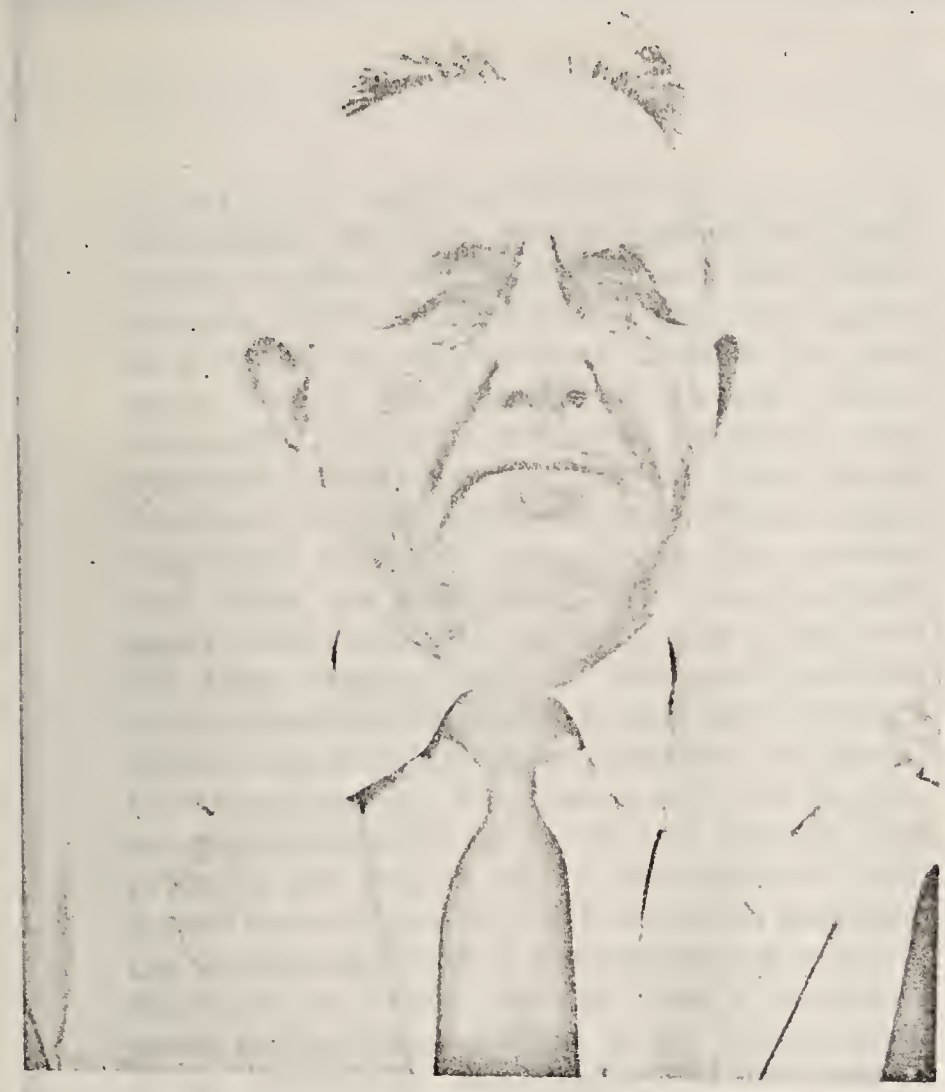
John Titus Glick

Born April 2, 1880 -

Married June 15, 1915

Effie Iwilla Evers

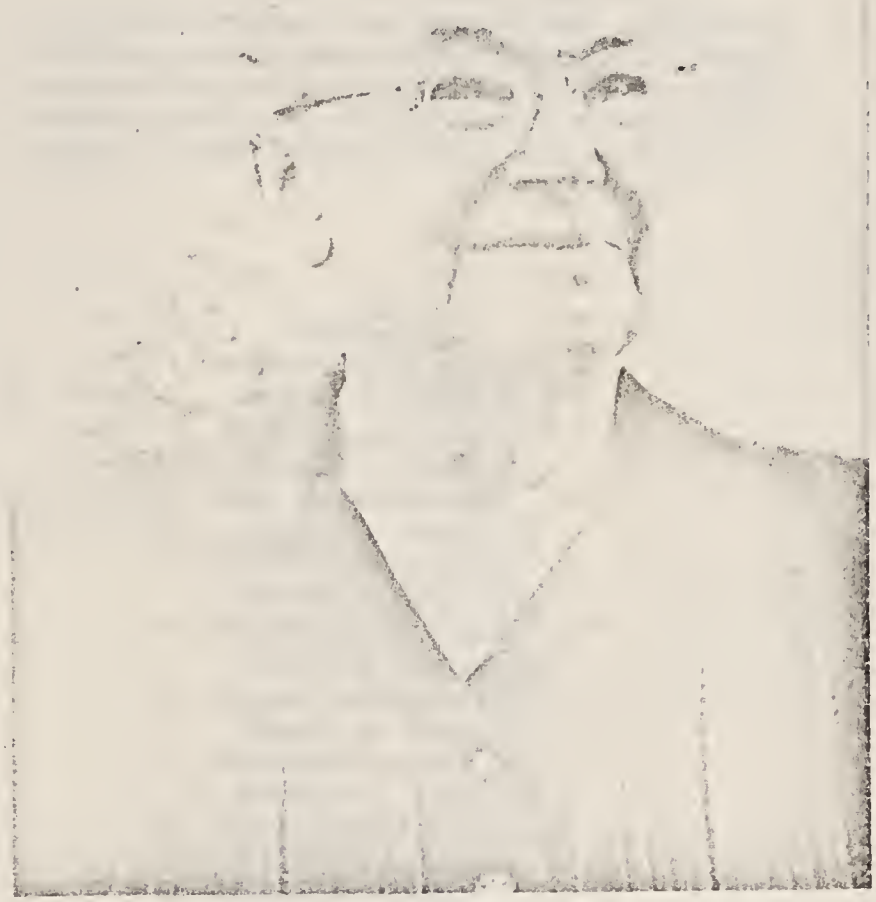
Born December 16, 1890 -



Age 78

John Titus Glick was born on April 2, 1880 in the town of Bridgewater, Rockingham County, Virginia, but moved with his family within the first year of his life to the old J. M. Glick Homestead one mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. On this farm he grew to manhood surrounded by the usual experiences of farm life. He completed the public schools of Augusta County, attending the Centerville and Summit Schools. A few years later he entered Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Virginia, where he completed the A. B. degree in June, 1915. The following year he pursued postgraduate work in History at Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. Having been principal for two years of the Harmony public school in Augusta County before completing his college degree, he now became Professor of History at Bridgewater College from 1916 to 1922, at which time he began to give full time to the ministry. He had joined the Church of the Brethren at Summit in 1900 and became increasingly active in its service until 1904. In that year he was elected to the ministry. In 1914 he became an Elder in the Church of the Brethren and has served very actively in this capacity to this time. He has served the Summit Congregation as its elder for many years, as well as three other congregations for substantial periods of time. He has held many evangelistic revivals throughout the eastern part of the country, and has enjoyed much success as an evangelist for many years. He has attended many Annual Conferences of the Church, representing his local church as delegate approximately ten times and serving on the Standing Committee six times. He has also served the Church on its Mission Board, nine years on its Ministerial Board and since 1939 on the Board of Trustees of Bridgewater College. After completing a period of 8 years as full time pastor of the Timberville Church of the Brethren, in 1930 he purchased and moved to the D. L. Evers Homestead one mile west of Centerville, where he engaged in farming, besides carrying on evangelistic work for the church. On June 15, 1915 he married Effie Iwilla Evers at the D. L. Evers Homestead. She has been a faithful companion in all his fields of service. On June 2, 1951, he and his wife were named the most outstanding Bridgewater College alumnus and alumna of the year. In July, 1956, the family farm was taken over to be run by a son, and he and his wife moved to the town of Bridgewater, Va. Their address is now Broad Street, Bridgewater, Va. Since moving from the farm, they have continued activities such as visiting in the community and worshipping at the Summit Church. He still spends much time working at the farm, but is free to hold more evangelistic meetings for the church, and to study, read and plan for this purpose.

Effie Iwilla Evers was born December 16, 1890 about one mile east of Spring Hill, Virginia, Augusta County at the home of her grandparents, John and Sarah Cline. She was reared in a rural community near Centerville, Augusta County, Va. where her father was a successful farmer and local merchant, and was also a Supervisor for the North River District. She was the daughter of Daniel Louis Evers and Elizabeth Alice Cline. Her mother died when she was young, leaving her with heavy home responsibilities for her father and her four younger sisters. She completed the public schools of Augusta County and attended Bridgewater College at Bridgewater, Virginia, for three years. She then taught one year in the public schools of Augusta County, just prior to her marriage. She married John Titus Glick on June 15, 1915 and soon assumed the responsibilities of housewife and mother. Through the years she has been a loyal, devoted and efficient mother in the management of her household. Hospitality has been one of her constant ideals, with her home being always open to many. In 1900 she affiliated with the Church of the Brethren at Summit, and she has continuously been active in the services of the church. From the time of her middle teens until the middle of 1950's she has been a Sunday School teacher. She has been consistently a member of the Women's Work of her local church, and was the president of the Summit Women's work for many years. For six years she actively headed the Division of Home Enrichment of the Women's Work in the Second District of Virginia of the Church of the Brethren. She also served on the Brotherhood Board of the District of the Church of the Brethren with one of its commissions. She has twice represented her local church at its Annual Conference which is nation-wide. She took an active part in the Parent-Teachers Association work in schools where her children attended through the years. Regardless of the many home duties necessary because of her large family, she has always been active in the community in any capacity needing her services and help. In May, 1951, she was chosen by the Virginia Mothers' Committee as "Virginia Mother of 1951", representing the state as its outstanding mother in ceremonies in New York City. On June 2, 1951, she was honored with her husband as the most outstanding Bridgewater College alumnus and alumna of the year. When the family farm was taken over by a son in July, 1956, she moved with her husband to Bridgewater, Virginia, where she has been able to give more



Age 68

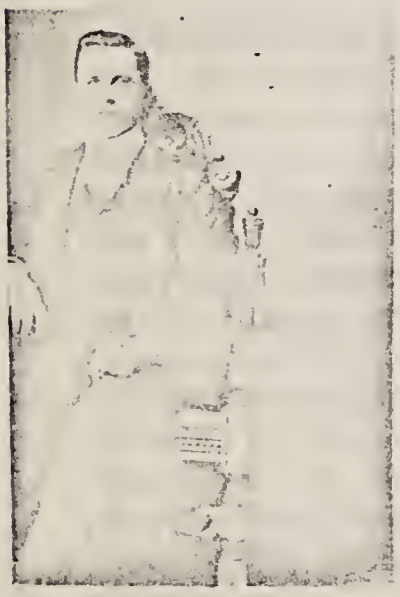
time to visiting, taking part in church activities, enjoying the public programs and activities of Bridgewater College, and participation in some of the activities of the Bridgewater College Street Church of the Brethren. Her paternal grandparents were John Evers and Lydia Whitmore; her maternal grandparents were John Cline and Sarah Zimmerman.

John Titus Glick and Effie Iwilla Evers
This wedding picture was taken at Dean's Studios in Harrisonburg, Virginia, one day following the marriage which was solemnized June 15, 1915 at the Daniel Louis Evers Homestead one mile west of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia, by Dr. John S. Flory.

Children:

1. Wendell Promise Glick
   Family 1 - Page 145
2. Victor Evers Glick
   Family 2 - Page 147
3. John Titus Glick, Jr
   Family 3 - Page 149
4. Garland Wayne Glick
   Family 4 - Page 151
5. Elizabeth Cline Glick
   Family 5 - Page 153
6. Donald Lawrence Glick
   Family 6 - Page 155
7. Margaret Virginia Glick
   Family 7 - Page 157
8. Joseph Livingstone Glick
   Family 8 - Page 159
9. Effie Dawn Glick
   Family 9 - Page 161
10. Ruth Celesta Glick
    Family 10 - Page 163
11. Paul Emerson Glick
    Family 11 - Page 165
12. Stanley Grenfell Glick
    Family 12 - Page 166

John at age 20



John at age 14

Effie at age 2

The homestead near Centerville

FAMILY 1
Wendell Promise Glick
Married February 7, 1948
Barbara May Wagner
At the Poplar Grove
Church of the Brethren
In Greenville, Ohio
By Elder James Moore

Children:

1. Stephen Wagner Glick
2. Catherine Ann Glick
3. Daniel Evers Glick
4. Edward Wendell Glick
5. Thomas Howard Glick

Wendell Promise Glick was born on March 22, 1916 at the Evanston Maternity Hospital, Evanston, Illinois. He attended North River High School, Mt. Solon, Va. from 1930-32 and Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Va. from 1934-38, receiving his A. B. degree. He received his M. S. degree from Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., after attending in 1939-40, and M. A. and PhD degrees from Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois after attending from 1942-49. He was an instructor in the field of English at Northwestern University from 1948-1952. In 1953 he joined the faculty of the University of Minnesota, Duluth Branch, first as Assistant Professor and now as Associate Professor. He is a member of the Summit Church of the Brethren, Bridgewater, and an active member of the Modern Language Association of America; the American Association of University Professors, The American Civil Liberties Union, the College English Association, President of the Duluth Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa; member of Tau Kappa Alpha and Phi Kappa Phi. He was past editor and is presently a contributor to various scholarly journals, and is a former Scholar of the American Council of Learned Societies. On February 7, 1948 he married Barbara May Wagner at Greenville, Ohio. They now reside at 504 E. 14th Street, Duluth 11, Minnesota.

Barbara May Wagner was born on July 13, 1926 in Union City, Randolph County Indiana. She attended the Greenville, Ohio High School from 1940 - 44, graduating in 1944. She attended Manchester College, North Manchester, Indiana from 1946 - 47. She is a member of Poplar Grove Church of the Brethren, Greenville, Ohio. Besides her duties as a housewife, she has served as a board member of the Grant School Parent Teachers Association of Duluth, is a member of the Faculty Wives Club of the University of Minnesota, and is active in various church organizations. Her parents are Ray Wagner and Alice Arnold.

Stephen Wagner Glick, born Sept, 23, 1949
Catherine Ann Glick, born Feb. 7, 1951
Daniel Evers Glick, born October 26, 1954
Edward Wendell Glick, born Aug. 6, 1957
Thomas Howard Glick, born Sept. 13, 1958

FAMILY 2
Victor Evers Glick
Married June 25, 1950
Mary Teresa Metzger
At the Pleasant Hill
Church of the Brethren
In Johnstown, Pennsylvania
By Elder John T. Glick (Father)
Children
1. Shelley Elizabeth Glick
2. Mary India Glick

Victor Evers Glick
Born Sept. 7, 1917, Centerville (Shull house)
Graduate Bridgewater College, 1940 (active in debate and track)
V.P.I. 3 quarters in vocational agriculture
U. S. ARMY ordinance (- Sept. 1945)
Europe and Africa 30 months
Vanderbilt University 1945-46 Graduate in History
University of Chicago 1946-49; 51-52
M. A. 1949
PH.D. orals passed: Feb. 1956
Dissertation in process.
Married Mary Metzger, June 25, 1950
Teacher Bridgewater College History Dept. from 1949 to present
Moved to the Glick family farm near Centerville, Va., Dec. 1957 and resided there to the present.

Mary Teresa Metzger Glick was born Johnstown, Pa., Nov. 22, 1926 of Galen Royal Metzger and Hazel Makin Bassett. Father is son of Milton (son of George and Elizabeth Beaghley. Metzgers until this generation were Lutheran and Somerset Co. farmers in Hooversville and Stoystown areas. Beaghleys were staunch Brethren. Milton bought two farms from Strayer family was dairymen and truck farmer. Mary grew up on this farm which was sold to her parents; father subsequently recognized dairyman and President of Cambria Co. Farm organization; deacon and treasurer of Pleasant Hill Church at time of stroke in 1952. Parents are now located at State College Pa. where mother is on staff of University and father has recovered sufficiently to be resident caretaker of larger apartment community. Galen's mother, Elizabeth Suzanne Strayer, was of significant Johnstown Brethren family, Walnut Grove church. Her mother was a Miller. The Strayers were skilled craftsmen and business men; her six brothers being building contractors . . two, also were lay ministers. P. C. is still preaching. Her mother's blood is English. Her father, Harry Bassett, was first child of Joseph and Anna Lomis born in America soon upon arrival from Staffordshire in the Pittsburgh area after the Civil War with 5 children. The "expedition" proved permanent; hence English property has never been sold. Joseph was a civil engineer retained by Johnstown as it was chartered to layout city utilities. Joseph is descended of Ralph deBassett, Grand Falconer to William the Conqueror of Normandy. Harry was extensive strawberry farmer. Mary's maternal grandmother, Minnie Makin, was daughter of Martin and Barbara Ann Black. The Makins were established in Indiana Co. about time of Civil War. Martin Makin's modest wealth was made in real estate and contracting. Liberal with Methodist Church. Both Makins and Bassetts were Methodist. Mary is a graduate of Penn State University; 2 quarters at Bethany, was on Pennsylvania Extension Service staff 3 years . . Mifflin Co. Home Agent; taught Bridgewater College, 50-51:53-54; Shenandoah Valley Elec. Co-op-54-59 (designed Living Center which has received national recognition) . . during this time also did "Mary Glick Homemaker", daily radio series 1 year; now "free lance" lighting designer and consultant . .

Shelley Elizabeth Glick was born July 13, 1951. She resides with her parents at the Glick Homestead near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. This picture at about age 7.

Mary India (Mindy) Glick was born June 26, 1953. She resides with her parents at the Glick Homestead near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. This picture at about age 5.

FAMILY 3
John Titus Glick, Jr.
Married September 7, 1946
Geraldine Zigler
At the Church of the Brethren
In Elgin, Illinois
By The Rev. Harry K. Zeller
Children:
1. Judith Lee Glick
2. Michael Zigler Glick
3. Amy Louise Glick
4. Margaret Dawn Glick
5. Joan Carol Glick

John Titus Glick, Jr. was born on September 25, 1919 at Bridgewater, Virginia. He attended Centerville Elementary School and graduated from North River High School, Mt. Solon, Va. after attending there from 1933-37. He attended Bridgewater College from 1939-41 and again in 1946 and 1950, receiving his A. B. degree in 1950. Instead of going into military service, he spent four years, from 1941-46 in Civilian Public Service, first at Camp Kane, Pennsylvania, and later at the Alexian Brothers Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, Illinois. He received a degree as Registered Nurse from the latter institution in 1945. From 1946-51 he attended the Medical College of Virginia, receiving his M.D. degree in 1950, and interning one year at that hospital. Following his internship, he came to Broadway, Virginia, and established his practise there, where he is at the present time. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, joining the church when about the age of 8. He is a member of the American Medical Association, Virginia Medical Society, Southern Medical Association, Rockingham County Medical Society, and is on the Staff of Rockingham Memorial Hospital. He married Geraldine Zigler on September 7, 1946 at the Church of the Brethren, Elgin, Illinois, and they reside at Broadway, Va.

Geraldine Zigler was born on April 30, 1926 at Bethany Hospital, Chicago, Illinois. She attended the Washington Elementary School, Elgin, Ill., and graduated from the Elgin High School, Elgin, Ill. after attending from 1939-43. She attended Manchester College, North Manchester, Indiana from 1943-45, and completed her college work at Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Va. in 1946, receiving her B.S. degree at that time. She was active in musical events both before and during her college career, and has pursued this activity since her marriage. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, having joined at about the age of 9. For a short time during her husband's medical studies, she was employed as a teacher and secretary, and has taught private voice and piano lessons intermittantly. She is a member of the Women's Auxiliary of the American Medical Association, the local Parent Teacher's Association, the Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs, and Plains' District Park Association. She is active in community and church activities. Her parents are Michael Robert Zigler and Amy Arnold.

Judith Lee Glick, born 7-1-51
Michael Zigler Glick, born 9-14-53
Amy Louise Glick, born 4-19-55
Margaret Dawn Glick, born June 7, 1956
Joan Carol Glick, born July 31, 1958

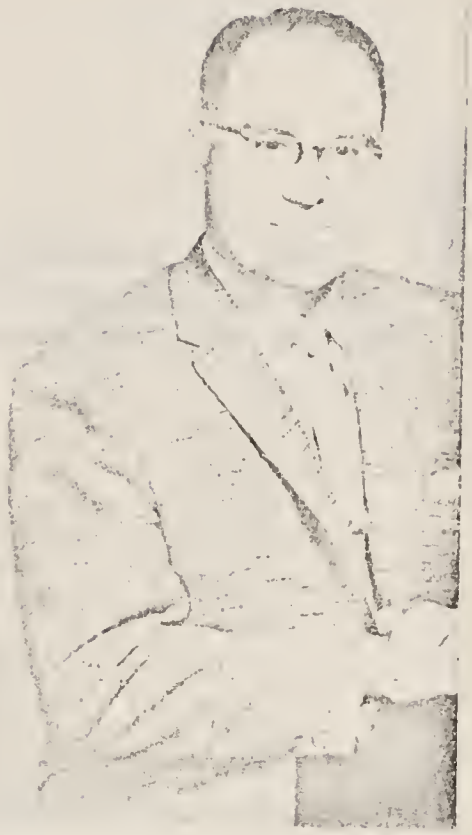
FAMILY 4
Garland Wayne Glick
Married January 1, 1943
Barbara Roller Zigler
At Belmont Church of the Brethren
In Belmont, Spottsylvania Co. Virginia
By The Rev. Harold Rowe
Children:
1. Martha Sue Glick
2. John Theodore Glick
3. Mary Margaret Glick

Garland Wayne Glick was born on January 27, 1921 at Bridgewater, Va. He attended North River High School from 1933-37 and Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Va. from 1937-41, receiving his A.B. degree. He attended Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. from 1941-42, and Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago, Ill., receiving a B.D. degree in 1946. He received an M.A. degree from the University of Chicago in 1949, and a PhD degree at the same University in 1957, in the Church History Department of the Divinity School. His work experience has included; Assistant Principal, Mt. Sidney High School, Mt. Sidney, Va. 1941-42; Pastor of the Church of the Brethren, Richmond, Va. 1942-43; Assistant Pastor of the Warren Ave. Congregational Church, Chicago, Ill. 1944-45; Pastor of the York Center Church of the Brethren, Lombard, Ill., 1945-48; Instructor and Assistant Professor of Biblical Studies at Juniata College, Huntingdon, Penna. from 1948-53; Assistant Professor of Religion, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Penna. from 1955 to 1958; Associate Professor of Religion from 1958 to present; Adjunct Professor of Church History, Lancaster Theological Seminary, 1958 to present. In the summer of 1945 he was instructor at the Bethany Biblical Seminary Training School. He joined the Church of the Brethren in 1929, was licensed to the ministry Jan 1, 1941, installed Jan. 1, 1942, and ordained to eldership, 1946. He is a member of the Church Board of the Lancaster Church of the Brethren and Chairman of the Music and Worship Commission. He is a member of the National Ass'n. of Biblical Instructors, the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, the American Ass'n. of University Professors, the American Society of Church History, the Cliosophic Society and Torch Club, and the Tau Kappa Alpha and Pi Gamma Mu national fraternities. He has written various articles and poetry which have been published in The Gospel Messenger, The Reformed Church Messenger, Theology and Life, The Christian Century Pulpit, and Church History magazines. He married Barbara Roller Zigler on January 1, 1943 at the Belmont Church of the Brethren, Belmont, Va., and they now reside at 870 Pleasure Road, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Barbara Roller Zigler was born on April 30, 1920 near Broadway, Rockingham County, Virginia. She attended Belmont High School, Belmont, Va. from 1933 - 37 and Bridgewater College from 1938 - 39. She received her degree as a Registered Nurse from the Virginia Medical College at Richmond, Va. after attending there from 1939 - 42. She also attended Roosevelt College, Chicago, Ill. from 1944 - 45. She has been employed as a staff nurse in various hospitals, including the Virginia Medical College Hospital, Richmond, Va., Bethany Hospital, Chicago, Ill., Billings Hospital, Chicago, Ill., and General Hospital, Lancaster, Penna. At present she is a full time housewife. She joined the Church of the Brethren in 1932. Her civic, church and organizational activities include being a den mother for Cub Scouts, member of the Church Board and the Board of Christian Education, Sunday School teacher, Cliosophic Society, and Parent-Teacher Association. Her parents are Isaac N. Zigler and Mattie Roller.

Martha Sue Glick, born Nov. 5, 1946
John Theodore Glick, born Oct. 9, 1949
Mary Margaret Glick, born March 23, 1956

FAMILY 5
Elizabeth Cline Glick
Married June 7, 1947
Glenn Walker Rieman
At Summit Church of the Brethren
Near Centerville, Augusta Co., Virginia
By The Rev. Loren Bowman
Children:
1. Peggy Ruth Rieman
2. Jill Christine Rieman
3. Marta Elizabeth Rieman



Elizabeth Cline Glick was born October 2, 1922 in Bridgewater, Va. She attended North River High School from 1935-39 and Bridgewater College from 1940-44, graduated with a B.S. degree. She received an M.A. degree from the University of Pittsburgh after attending there from 1947-50. From 1944-45 she attended the Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago, Ill. She has worked in various places and in varied jobs: in 1944 at the Aberdeen Proving Ground Recreation Center, Aberdeen, Md.; 1944-45, as a teacher at the Marcy Jewish Children's Center; Chicago; as choir director and organist at Cicero Presbyterian Church, Cicero, Illinois, 1944-45; as Music Supervisor, Summit Township School District, Meyersdale, Pennsylvania from 1945-47; as a teacher, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, from 1947-48; as choir director at Church of the Brethren, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1947-50; as Graduate Assistant, School of Education, University of Pittsburgh, 1948-50; as Music Supervisor, Altoona, Pennsylvania, 1951-52; as choir director, Church of the Brethren, Hollidaysburg, Pa., 1951-54; as choir director of the Roaring Spring Church of the Brethren, Pennsylvania, intermittently from 1953-58; and as a teacher of private piano students intermittently from 1945-58. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, joining in 1931. She belongs to the Religious Education Association, the Lyric Choraleers of Altoona, Penna., the Children's Work cabinet and Music and Worship Committees of her church district. She has been active as choir director and organist, and is the local director of the Home and Family Life Committee of her church. She is also an instructor in her church district Leadership Training Schools. She is now a full time housewife. She married Glenn Walker Rieman on June 7, 1947 at Summit Church of the Brethren, Bridgewater, Va., and they now reside at 1204 Allegheny Street, Hollidaysburg Pennsylvania.

Glenn Walker Rieman was born in Brothersvalley Township, Somerset County, near Berlin, Penna. on January 29, 1908. He graduated from Juniata College, Huntingdon, Penna. in 1929 with an A.B. degree; received his M.Ed. degree from the University of Pittsburgh in 1933 and his PhD. from the same university in 1950. Additional graduate studies were made at Duke University, the University of Michigan, and the University of Chicago. He was employed as a mathematics instructor at high schools in Brownsville, Penna. from 1929-30 and McKeesport, Penna. from 1930-42. He worked as clinical psychology Interne at the Penna. Industrial School, Huntingdon, Penna. in the summer of 1939 and in the same capacity at Western State Penitentiary, Pittsburgh in the summer of 1941. From 1946-50 he was clinical Psychology Trainee, Veterans Administration, in clinics and hospitals in Pittsburgh, Penna., Aspinwall, Penna. and Butler, Penna. From 1950 to the present time he has been employed as Chief Clinical Psychologist, V.A. Hospital, Altoona, Penna. He joined the Church of the Brethren in 1921. He is now a member of the American Psychological Association, Sigma Xi and Phi Delta Kappa professional fraternities, and a Fellow of the Pennsylvania Psychological Association. He has been active in the work of his church, serving as Sunday School Superintendent, Deacon, District Board Member, and on the Cabinets of the District Men's Work and District Home and Family Life. He served in the U.S. Armed Forces from 1942-46 as a psychological assistant, then as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Anti-Aircraft Artillery, and finally as a 1st Lieutenant in the Transportation Corps. His parents are George Schrock Rieman (deceased) and Emma Walker Rieman.

Peggy Ruth Rieman, born Oct. 24, 1952
Jill Christine Rieman, born Jan. 22, 1955
Marta Elizabeth Rieman, born Jan. 24, 1957

FAMILY 6
Donald Lawrence Glick
Married May 31, 1948
Jean Mabel Racer
At the John T. Glick
Homestead
Near Centerville, Augusta Co.,
Virginia
By Elder John T. Glick (Father)
Children:
1. Larry Wayne Glick
2. Donna Jean Glick
3. Karen Elizabeth Glick
4. Cheryl Lynn Glick

Donald Lawrence Glick was born on January 21, 1924 in Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia. He attended Centerville Elementary School, Bridgewater, Va., and graduated from North River High School, Mt. Solon, Va. after attending there from 1936 - 40. He attended Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Va. from 1942 - 43 and 1946 - 49 receiving his B.A. degree in 1949. He studied for some time at the University of Pittsburgh during 1950, and at the University of Virginia in 1953. He served in the U.S. Army from 1943-45. His employment has been entirely in the teaching and coaching fields. He was a teacher and coach of athletics at Bridgewater High School Bridgewater, Va. from 1947-48, and from 1949 to 1950 at McGaheysville High School. At present he is Athletic Director and Coach at Montevideo High School, Penn Laird, Virginia, having assumed these duties in 1950. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, having joined at the age of 10. He has been active in church, school and community affairs since building a home near Port Republic, Va. As a sideline from his teaching, he works part time with Myers Ford Company, Elkton, Va. as a salesman. He is a Deacon of Mill Creek Church of the Brethren. He married Jean Mabel Racer on May 31, 1948 at the D. L. Evers home place, Bridgewater, Va. and they now reside at Port Republic, Virginia.

Jean Mabel Racer was born on May 31, 1928 in Washington, Rappahannock County, Virginia. She attended the Washington Elementary School, and graduated in 1946 from the Washington, Va. - High School, after attending from 1942 to 1946. She attended Bridgewater College during the 1946-47 and 1947-48 sessions, but did not continue after her marriage in May, 1948. She was a member of the Baptist Church until her marriage, at that time affiliating with the Church of the Brethren in 1948. She is active in church and community activities. Her parents are Clarence Richard Racer and Mabel Jenkins Racer.

Larry Wayne Glick, born March 15, 1949
Donna Jean Glick, born May 23, 1953
Karen Elizabeth Glick, born March 9, 1955
Cheryl Lynn Glick, born October 14, 1958

FAMILY 7
Margaret Virginia Glick
Married April 21, 1957
Ralph Hanel Hunkins
At Summit Church of the Brethren
Near Centerville, Augusta Co., Virginia
By Dr. G. Wayne Glick (Brother)
Children:

Margaret Virginia Glick was born on September 27, 1925 in Timberville, Rockingham County, Va. She completed elementary School at Centerville in 1939, and graduated from North River High School, Mt. Solon, Va. in 1943. She graduated from Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Va. with a B.A. degree in 1946, after attending from 1943-46. During the 1946-47 school year she taught first and second grades at the Centerville Elementary School, and worked the following year in the Brethren Service Commission offices of the Church of the Brethren, Elgin, Ill. From 1948-50 she taught first grade at Bridgewater Elementary School, Bridgewater, Va. In 1950 she joined the Brethren Volunteer Service program of the Church of the Brethren, spending 21 months in Europe working with refugee immigration, student exchange programs, and publicity of relief and rehabilitation programs. For three months prior to her return to the United States she travelled throughout Europe and England. Following her return in June, 1952, she worked for two years as a Child Welfare Worker in the field of Social Work in Harrisonburg, Va. From 1954-55 she studied at the School of Social Work Administration, Chicago University, and in 1955 she began working at the Arlington County, Va. Department of Public Welfare. At the present time she is Child Welfare Supervisor in that agency. While working her way through college she was employed at a variety of jobs including secretarial and typing in Elgin State Hospital, Elgin, Ill., the Southeastern Regional office of the Church of the Brethren, the College library, and Bethany Hospital, Chicago, Ill. as a nurses' aide. She joined the Church of the Brethren around the age of eleven, and is a member of the Virginia Conference of Social Work. She married Ralph Hanel Hunkins on April 21, 1957 at Summit Church, Bridgewater, Va. and they now reside at 1808 Queens Lane, Arlington, Va.

Ralph Hanel Hunkins was born on June 27, 1928 at St. Joseph's Hospital in Deadwood, South Dakota. He completed elementary school in Lead, S. D. in 1942, and graduated from Lead High School in 1946 after attending there from 1942-46. He attended the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr. from 1946-50, receiving his B.S. degree in education in 1950. He attended the University of California at Berkeley from 1953-55, receiving his M.A. degree in the field of International Relations in 1955. During 1955-56 he attended the Sorbonne University, Paris, France and the University of Vienna, Vienna, Austria, returning to the United States in September, 1956. From 1950-51 he was a high school teacher at Kearney, Nebraska, and he served in the U. S. Army from 1951-53, spending a portion of this time in Passau, Germany. On his return to the U.S. from Europe in 1956, he began working with the Department of State, Washington, D.C. in the Division of External Research, and is with this office at present. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Delta Sigma Rho national speech fraternity, and the Phi Delta Kappa education fraternity. His parents are Ralph Valentine Hunkins and Osa Hanel.

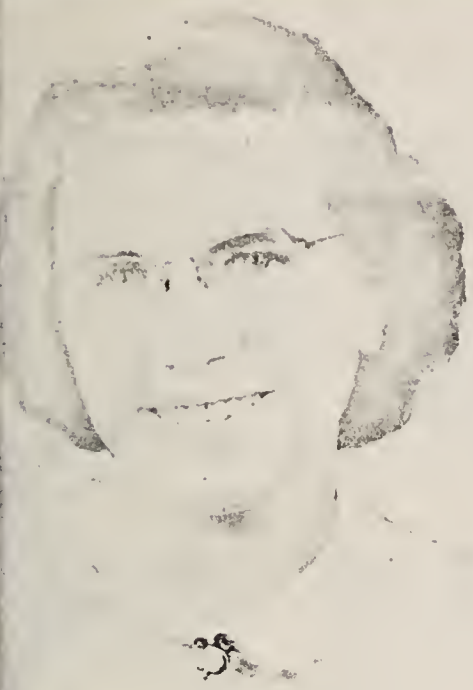
FAMILY 8
Joseph Livingstone Glick
Married October 27, 1951
Doris Lee Jordan
At Washington City
Church of the Brethren
In Washington, D. C.
By The Rev. DeWitt Miller,
Pastor

Children:
1. John Thomas Glick
2. Diane Elizabeth Glick
3. Debra Louise Glick

Joseph Livingstone Glick was born on June 2, 1927 at Timberville, Rockingham County, Va. He attended the Centerville Elementary School and graduated from North River High School, Mt. Solon, Va. in 1945, after attending there from 1941 - 45. He attended Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Va. from 1945-1948, receiving his A.B. degree in 1948. He attended the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. from 1951-55, and received his M.D. degree in 1955. The following year he served his internship at Akron General Hospital, Akron, Ohio, and then became a staff Physician at Western State Hospital, Staunton, Virginia. At the present time he is establishing a medical practice near Churchville, Virginia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, having joined in 1939. In 1946 he was licensed to the ministry in the Church of the Brethren, and was ordained in 1947. He served as Assistant minister of the Washington, D.C. Church of the Brethren from 1948-50, and as summer pastor at the Elk Run Church of the Brethren, Churchville, Va. during the summer of 1952. He has served in other capacities related to church work, including summer camping activities, and local youth teacher and advisor. He married Doris Lee Jordan on October 27, 1951 in the Washington City Church of the Brethren, Washington, D.C., and they reside at 302 Alpine Road, Staunton, Virginia.

Doris Lee Jordan was born on November 13, 1931 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah County, Va. She attended the New Market Elementary School and graduated from New Market High School in 1948, after attending from 1944-48. From the time of her graduation from high school until her marriage in October, 1951, she was employed as clerk-typist in Dept. of Army, Pentagon, Washington, D.C. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, having joined in 1941. Her parents are Henry K. Lee Jordan and Virginia Criekenberger.

John Thomas Glick, born May 20, 1952
Diane Elizabeth Glick, born July 1, 1953
Debra Louise Glick, born January 15, 1958

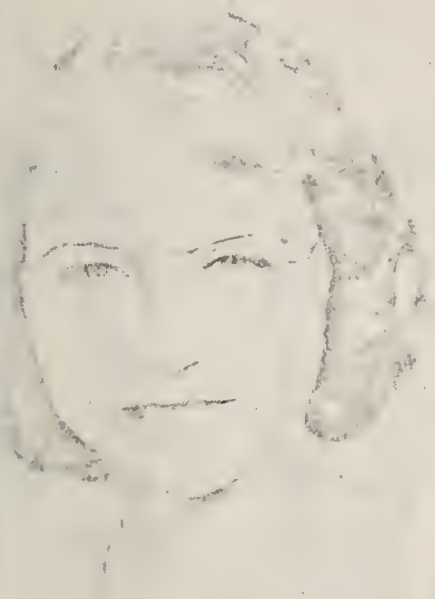


FAMILY 9
Effie Dawn Glick
Married June 15, 1950
Raymond Curtis Phibbs
At Summit Church of the Brethren
Near Centerville, Augusta Co., Virginia
By Elder John T. Glick (Father)
Children:
1. Laura Dawn Phibbs
2. Curtis Paul Phibbs
3. Jonathan Glick Phibbs

Effie Dawn Glick was born on October 11, 1928 at Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia. She attended the Centerville Elementary School, then North River High School, Mt. Solon, Va. from 1942-46, graduating in 1946. She attended Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Virginia from 1946-50, receiving her A.B. degree in 1950. Following her graduation, on June 15, 1950 she married Raymond Curtis Phibbs, and following her marriage she worked as a teacher in Waynesboro, Va. from 1951-52; Fishersville, Va. from 1950-51; and Bridgewater, Va. from 1952-54. During the summers of 1951 and 1952, she worked as dietician at Camp Bethel a summer camp for children at Fincastle, Va. Since the birth of her children, her activities have centered entirely in her home duties, with active interest shown as co-director with her husband of youth activities in the Church of the Brethren, Bridgewater, Va., and in other church functions, groups, and activities. She joined the Church of the Brethren at about age twelve. She married Raymond Curtis Phibbs on June 15, 1950 at the Summit Church of the Brethren, Bridgewater, Va., and they now reside at Box 121, Goshen, Connecticut.

Raymond Curtis Phibbs was born on March 26, 1925 in Pulaski, Pulaski County, Va. He attended Pulaski High School, from 1939-43, graduating in 1943. He attended Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Va. from 1946-50, receiving his A.B. degree in 1950. Instead of Military service, he served in Civilian Public Service from 1943-46, in Marienville, Pa., Williamsport, Md., and as a Smoke Jumper in Missoula, Montana. He taught in the Augusta County Public Schools at Fishersville & Wilson Memorial H. S. from 1950-52. From 1952-55 he was employed as Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds for Bridgewater College, and during two summers, 1951 and 1952 he worked as manager of Camp Bethel, Fincastle, Va., a Church of the Brethren summer camp for children. In 1955 he was awarded the Rockefeller Bros. Fellowship and entered Yale University Divinity School, New Haven, Connecticut to pursue ministerial studies and studies in religion. He has worked as manager of the Divinity School bookstore at the same time as he has been attending the University, and for one summer during this period of time he served as pastor of the Buena Vista Church of the Brethren, Buena Vista, Va. He became a member of the Church of the Brethren in 1937, and was licensed to the ministry in 1957. He has been active in church work, serving as youth director of the Church of the Brethren in Bridgewater for two years and as Director of Social Action for the church's Second District for two years. He is presently serving as pastor of the Goshen, Connecticut Congregational Church, Goshen, Connecticut, and continuing his studies at Yale University. His parents are Willie MacDonald Phibbs and Alma Horten Phibbs.

Laura Dawn Phibbs, born August 27, 1954
Curtis Paul Phibbs, born October 20, 1956
Jonathan Glick Phibbs, born June 1, 1959



FAMILY 10
Ruth Celesta Glick
Married July 14, 1951
Lester Allyn Welliver
At Summit Church of the
Brethren
Near Centerville, Augusta
County, Virginia
By Elder John T. Glick (Her father)
and The Rev. Lester Welliver
(His father)

Children:

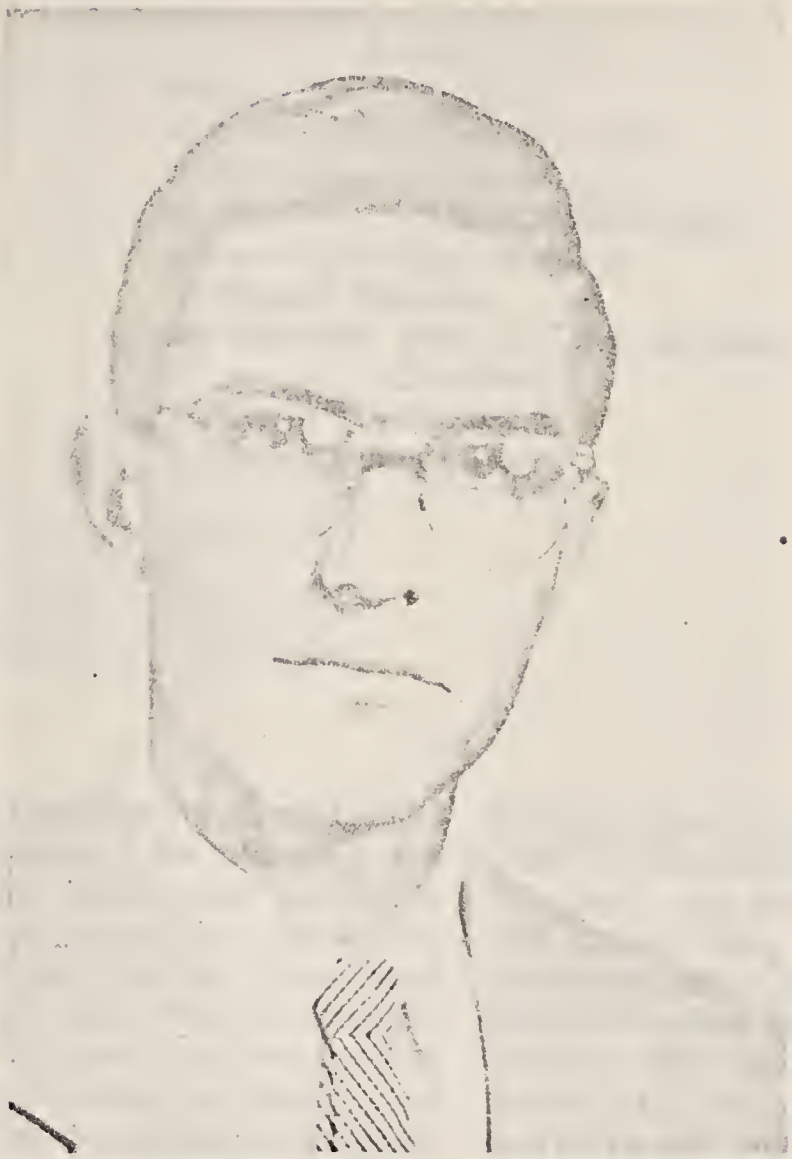
1. Barbara Ellen Welliver
2. John Allen Welliver
3. David Paul Welliver
4. Daniel Mark Welliver
5. Rebecca Dawn Welliver

Ruth Celesta Glick was born on February 15, 1930 at Timberville, Rockingham County, Va. She attended the Centerville Elementary School and graduated from North River High School, Mt. Solon, Va. after attending there from 1943-47. She attended Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Va. from 1947-51, receiving her A. B. degree in 1951. During the summer of 1949 she worked in the Crownsville Mental Hospital, Crownsville, Md. She was married to Lester Allyn Welliver on July 14, 1951, and has not been actively employed outside her home since that time. From 1951 to 1952, while her husband attended Yale University, they served as house parents at Boys Village, Milford, Connecticut. She joined the Church of the Brethren at about twelve years of age, but in 1952 she joined the Methodist Church. In addition to being a housewife and mother, she is active in the work of her church, and is a member of the Mercersburg Woman's Club, and Avon Literary Club of Mercersburg Academy. She was married on July 14, 1951 to Lester Allyn Welliver at the Summit Church of the Brethren, near Centerville, Va., and they now reside at 11 North Fayette Street, Mercersburg, Pennsylvania.

Lester Allyn Welliver was born on December 29, 1924 at Bellwood, Blair County, Pennsylvania. He attended the Clearfield, Pa. Elementary School and graduated from William Penn High School, Harrisburg, Pa., attending from 1939-42. He attended Dickinson College, Carlisle, Penna. from 1942-48, receiving his A.B. degree in 1948; Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Maryland from 1948-51, receiving his B.D. degree; and Yale University, New Haven, Conn. from 1951-52, receiving his M.A. degree. In 1952 he became the pastor of the Jersey Shore, Penna. Methodist Church, serving this church until 1955, at which time he became the pastor of the Mercersburg Methodist Church, Mercersburg, Penna. where he is at the present time. He first joined the Methodist Church in 1935, was licensed as a minister in 1949 and ordained in 1953. He is a member of the Central Pennsylvania Annual Conference of the Methodist Church. His activities are of necessity centered in his church work, but he also is a member of the Avon Literary Club of Mercersburg Academy. He served in the U. S. Air Force from 1943-46, one year of this time being spent in China. His parents are Lester Allen Welliver and Eleanor Yeaworth Welliver.

Barbara Ellen Welliver, born August 18, 1952
John Allen Welliver, born August 8, 1953
David Paul Welliver, born August 12, 1954
Daniel Mark Welliver, born May 2, 1957
Rebecca Dawn Welliver born April 20, 1959

IN MEMORIAM



Paul Emerson Glick was born on April 19, 1931 at Bridgewater, Virginia. He attended the Centerville elementary school, and graduated from North River High School, Mt. Solon, Va. after attending there from 1944-48. From 1948-52 he attended Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Va., and graduated with an A.B. degree in 1952. While in college he was active in athletics and received many honors in track competition. From 1952-53 he attended Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago, Ill., and he was ordained to the ministry in the Church of the Brethren on June 7, 1953, having joined the Church of the Brethren on April 12, 1942. From 1953 until the time of his death, he was pastor of the Little River Church of the Brethren near Fordwick, Va., and also was athletic director and teacher at Craigsville High School, Craigsville, Va.

On July 9, 1955, while returning from serving as a leader in a Church of the Brethren camp in North Carolina, he was instantly killed in an automobile accident near Lexington, Va. He was buried in the Summit Church of the Brethren cemetery near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia.

Before his death, he was active in church affairs, youth work, athletics, and community activities. He was director of the Junior-High youth group, Second District of Virginia of the Church of the Brethren, and was a member and secretary of the Craigsville Ruritan Club. In his memory, his family and friends have established a fund to be used in the establishment and maintenance of the Paul E. Glick Memorial Library at Bethany Seminary, Chicago, Ill.

He was a man of goodness and integrity, and had planned to continue the ministry as his life's work. He was modest and honest in his dealings, and Christian in his relationships to others. He sought to live a good life, and was loved and respected by many people of all ages. This will be his memorial.

"Whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die."

John 11: 26

FAMILY 12
Stanley Grenfell Glick
Married December 25, 1953
Dolores Ann Simmons
At the John T. Glick Homestead
Near Centerville, Augusta
County, Virginia
By The Rev. Paul E. Glick (Brother)
Children:
1. Merle Eugene Glick
2. Terry Louise Glick

Stanley Grenfell Glick was born on April 1, 1932 at Bridgewater, Virginia. He attended the Centerville Elementary School, and graduated from North River High School, Mt. Solon, Va. after attending there from 1946-50. From 1950 to 1952 he attended Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Virginia, and then returned to the family farm, also working for a period of time on a turkey farm near Harrisonburg, Virginia. From 1953-55 he worked as a Dairy Herd Inspector Supervisor for D.H.I.A., living in Somerville, N. J. He returned to the family farm from 1955-57, and was employed for a period of time following this as part of the maintenance staff at Bridgewater College. He is at present working for a poultry grower on a farm near Harrisonburg, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, joining this church on April 12, 1942. He was married on December 25, 1953 to Dolores Ann Simmons at the home place in Bridgewater, Virginia. They now reside at Rt. 5, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Dolores Ann Simmons was born on January 14, 1936 in Sugar Grove, Pendleton County, West Virginia. She attended the Granville, W. Va. and Centerville, Va. Elementary Schools and graduated from North River High School, Mt. Solon, Va. after attending there from 1949-53. During 1953 she worked in the F.B.I., Washington, D.C. as a clerk-typist. Following her marriage, she has been employed intermittantly at the Celanese Plant in Bridgewater, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, having joined that church in 1946. Her parents are Rolandus Velton Simmons and Verna Elizabeth Puffenberger. Her maternal grandparents were John Puffenberger and Sadie Sadella Puffenberger (deceased.) Her paternal grandparents are Charles Simmons and Sarah Jane Simmons (deceased).

Merle Eugene Glick, born Feb. 7, 1955
Terry Louise Glick, born November 14, 1956

Bless the Lord,

O my soul,

And forget not

All His benefits:

Psalms 103:2

CHAPTER

6

William Joel Glick

Born June 20, 1882 -

Married March 27, 1904

Ella Cornelia Wise

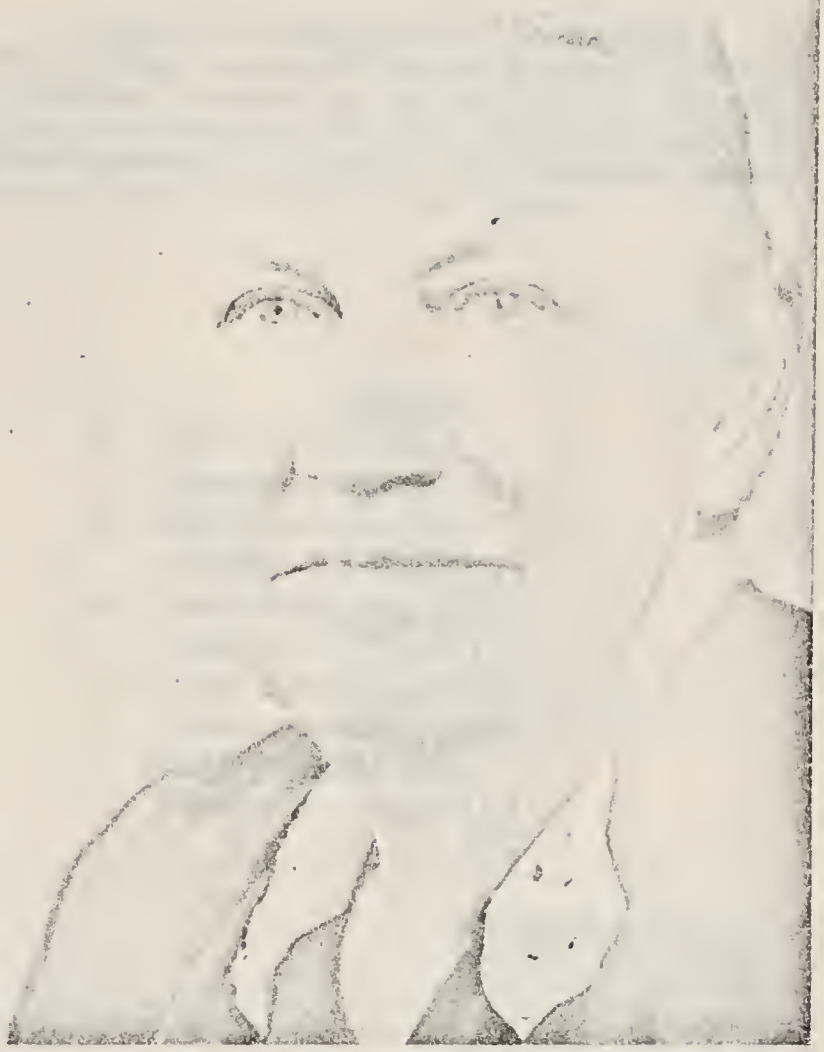
Born August 19, 1879 -

Age 77

William Joel Glick was born June 20, 1882, at the J. M. Glick farm home one mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. Here he grew to manhood accustomed to all the various farm duties and activities known to a typical Shenandoah Valley farm of that period. He always loved the farm and has devoted his entire business career to farming activities. He particularly liked horses and gave unusual care to the animals of the farm. He completed the curriculum of the Augusta County public schools, attending the Summit and Centerville Schools. He joined the Summit Church of the Brethren at the early age of fifteen and has been a very active member there from that time to the present. He has been a Deacon in the Church since about 1907, has taught Sunday School almost continuously and has given generous service to the Church in many other activities, being once delegate to the Annual Conference. On March 27, 1904 he married Ella Cornelia Wise at the old George N. Wise Homestead one mile east of Centerville. Within a few years after their marriage, they purchased the James Allen homestead one mile southeast of Centerville, and moved there to live. There they reared their family and have resided to the present time. He has been a successful and scientific farmer, and has added a larger acreage to his original tract. He has engaged in general farming with emphasis on poultry production. He demonstrated ability in farm mechanics and was co-inventor with his father of a patent device which increased the efficiency of the springtooth harrow. He was always very devoted to his parents, and living nearby on the adjoining farm, gave them close attention until their deaths.

Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary March 27, 1954.

Ella Cornelia Wise was born August 19, 1879 at the George N. Wise farm home one mile east of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. Here she grew to womanhood, completing the Augusta County public school curriculum at the Centerville School. She participated in the many and varied activities and duties of farm life. She performed many of them well. Her father operated a threshing machine and sawmill for many years, leaving the management and operation of their large farm to her mother and the children. A favorite sport in winter was coasting down a steep hill south of their home. She, her three brothers and two sisters took part in, and enjoyed, the social activities of the community, which consisted of singings, spelling bees, apple butter boilings, bean shellings, and apple cuttings. For a number of years her father owned a cottage at Panacea Springs. Every summer her father would take his four horse team and move to the springs. For two or three months, members of the family would take turns working on the farm and taking vacation at Panacea Springs. How they did enjoy the weeks spent at the springs! They played croquet, ten pins, and hiked in the mountains. Sometimes her father and mother would hitch a horse to the buggy and drive to the top of Shenandoah Mountains. At the age of sixteen she joined the Summit Church of the Brethren and has been an active member there since that time. She has served as deaconess in the church since 1907. She is active in the Women's Work and has helped with many relief projects. She is the daughter of George Newton Wise and Rebecca Jane Evers. Her paternal grandparents were John D. Wise and Sally Plecker. Her maternal grandparents were William Evers and Eliza Whitmore.



Age 79

William Joel Glick and Ella Cornelia Wise
This wedding picture was taken at Blakemore's Studios in Staunton, Virginia, one day following the marriage which was solemnized March 27, 1904 at the George N. Wise Homestead one mile east of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia, by Elder Peter Garber.

Children:

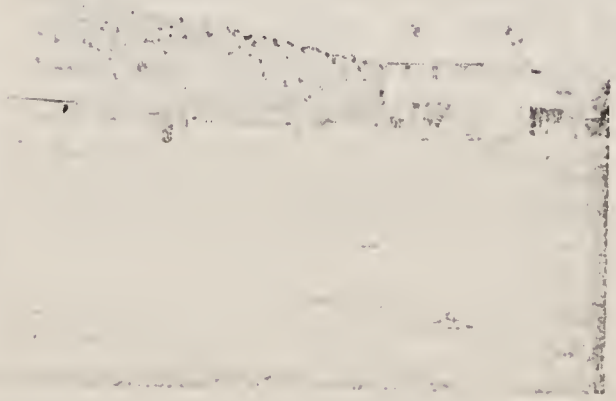
1. Mabel Clara Glick
   Family 1 - Page 173
2. Jesse Leroy Glick
   Family 2 - Page 174
3. Vesta Margaret Glick
   Family 3 - Page 178
4. Grace Rebecca Glick
   Family 4 - Page 181
5. Ethel Virginia Glick
   Family 5 - Page 183

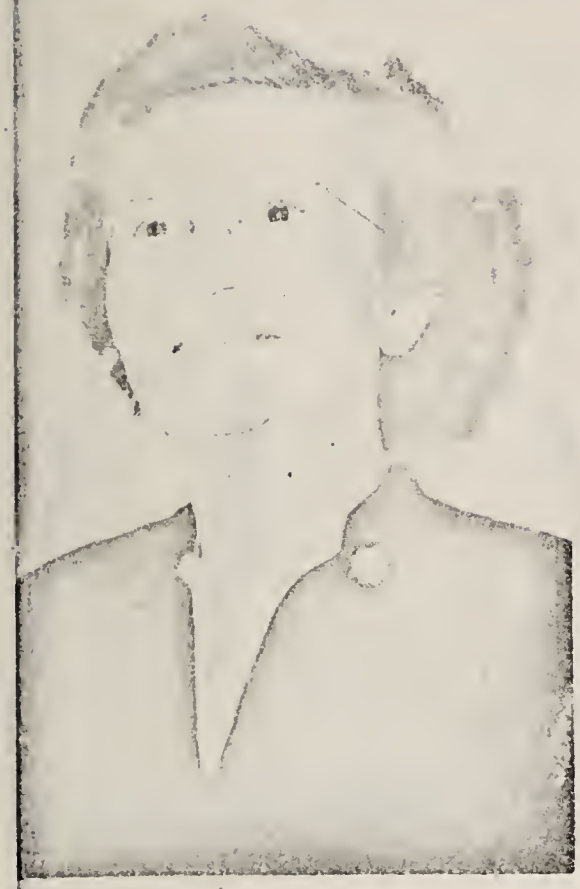
Ella at age 21

Will at age 12

Will at about age 10

William J. Glick
farm home.





FAMILY 1

Mabel Clara Glick
Married August 17, 1958
Henry Floyd Smith
At Summit Church of the Brethren
Near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia
By The Rev. William H. Rodeffer

Children:
(None)

Mabel Clara Glick was born October 21, 1905 at the George N. Wise farm home, one mile east of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. When she was one year old her parents purchased the James Allen farm one mile southeast of Centerville. Here she grew to womanhood, participating in the many tasks of farm life. She completed her elementary and high school education at Centerville High School, graduating in June 1925. Having chosen teaching as her career, she attended Bridgewater College for one session. The following session she taught third and fourth grades at Parnassus School in Augusta County. She then transferred to Rockingham County in September 1927, where she has taught at Mt. Pleasant, Montezuma, Trinity and Elkton. While teaching each winter she attended Madison College during the summer sessions and received the Bachelor of Science degree in elementary teaching in 1939. Recently she has completed one-half of the post graduate courses required for the M.S. degree. She has taught all of the grades. At present she is teaching the fourth grade in the Elkton Elementary School, Rockingham County, Virginia. She has held this position since September, 1934. At the age of thirteen she joined the Summit Church of the Brethren. She has taken an active part in various types of church work. She has taught in Sunday School for a number of years. She has also served as a youth leader at Camp Bethel. On August 17, 1958 she was married to Henry Floyd Smith in the Summit Church of the Brethren, near Centerville, Virginia. They reside at Port Republic, Virginia.

Henry Floyd Smith was born July 27, 1895, five miles northwest of Port Republic in Rockingham County, Virginia, at the farm home then owned by his father and which he owns at the present time. He shared the duties and responsibilities of farm life and enjoyed it more and more as he grew to manhood. He entered school at Sunnyside and completed his elementary education at Timber Ridge School in Rockingham County. He has been a farmer and livestock dealer all of his life. He was the president and manager of the Harrisonburg Livestock Market for six years. He made several trips to Wyoming and Montana where he purchased sheep and sold them in Virginia. In 1958 he built a modern dairy and owns a fine herd of fifty Holstein cows. He joined the Mill Creek Church of the Brethren when he was eleven years old and has been an active member there since that time. He served on the trustee board for fifteen years and taught a class of boys in the Sunday School for a number of years. He is the son of Jacob A. Smith and Annie Catharine Harshbarger. His paternal grandparents were Isaac Smith and . . . . . Whetzel. His maternal grandparents were Henry E. Harshbarger and Catharine Cline. In 1932 he purchased the old Isaac Long farm homestead. They live in the Stone house which was built in 1780.

FAMILY 2

Jesse Leroy Glick
Married December 25, 1932
Grace Marie Wright
At Bridgewater Church of the Brethren
In Bridgewater, Virginia
By the Rev. Grover L. Wine

Children:
1. Ray Edward Glick
2. Janice Elaine Glick
3. Glenna Marie Glick
4. John William Glick
5. Nancy Ellen Glick
6. Garland Leroy Glick
7. Diana Grace Glick

Jesse Leroy Glick was born January 31, 1909 at the William J. Glick farm home one mile South East of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia, on which he grew to manhood amidst the usual activities of farm life. He attended the Centerville Elementary and High school where he graduated in 1928. In the Fall of 1929 he entered the Mc Sweeny Automotive School in Cleveland, Ohio, and completed the curriculum in the following Spring. Because of the depression in the 1930 mechanic jobs were very hard to find, so he hired to Elder John Cline, and John T. Glick respectively, to work on their farms. On December 25, 1932 he was married to Grace Marie Wright, at the Bridgewater Church of the Brethren. For one year he rented the farm of John S. Wright, of Mt. Crawford, Va., and for two years the farm of Ernest Craun, Weyers Cave, Va. as sharecroper. In August 1935 the family moved to the Hugh Myers farm, renting this farm for two years, and on August 22, 1937 bought the same farm. In June 1939 he bought the E.M. Glick interest in the thrashing machine, operating with Boyd Glick until 1945, when he entered the same business by him self. On May 20, 1922 he joined the Summit Church of the Brethren, where he has been a life long member. In September of 1936 he, and his wife were ordained into office of Deacon. He has served as Trustee, chairman of the building committee for the new church, and periodically as assistant superintendent, teacher, and on various committies. He has been active in community, and civic activities. He served on a Commission to Study the Growth and Utilization of Forest Resources of Virginia

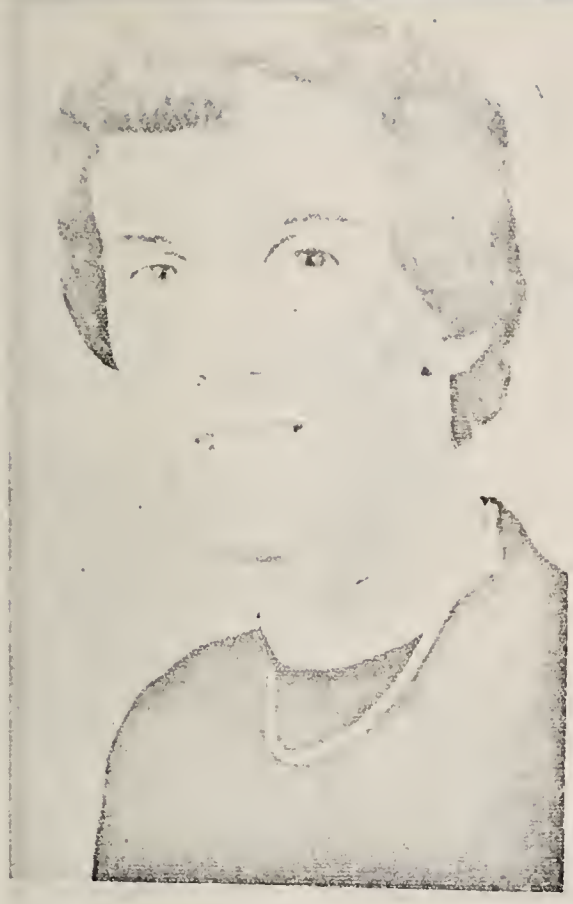
Grace Marie Wright was born October 19, 1908 near Dale Enterprise, Rockingham County, Virginia. At the age of two she moved with her parents to a farm near Mt. Crawford, where she attended the public school through the third grade. At the beginning of the fourth grade she entered the public school at Bridgewater, where she completed her High School work in 1926. A horse and surrey was used each day as the means of transportation from her farm home to school which was three miles. She attended Madison College for a number of Summers, and taught in the public schools of Rockingham County for five years. She is the daughter of John S. Wright, and Nancy Susan Miller. Her Paternal grand parents were David Wright and Barbra Ann Garber. Her maternal grandparents were John A. Miller and Elizabeth F. Miller: At the age of 11 she was baptized in the Bridgewater Church of the Brethren, where she attended until her marriage in 1932, when her membership was transferred to the Summit Church of the Brethren. She has been active in church, serving in Different capacities, such as director of Childrens Work for a number of years, president of Womens Work for 4 years, a member of Building Committee for the new Summit Church and a teacher in the Childrens Department of the Sunday School and a teacher of Vacation Church School, as well as on other church committees and offices. She has also been active in District and Regional Womens Work, serving as District Temperance Director and on Nominating Committee for both Region and District. She has had an interest in community activities serving as chairman of committee to organize North River District Council of Church Women.
She died June 14, 1959, enroute to the hospital. She is buried in the Summit Church of the Brethren cemetery, Augusta County, Virginia.

Ray Edward Glick was born April 23, 1934 near Weyers Cave, Augusta County, Virginia. Educated in the public schools of Centerville Elementary and North River High. Graduated 1951. Attended Bridgewater College four years. Graduated with a B.S. Degree in 1956. Taught in Rocky Mount High School from February to June 1956. Entered Alternative Service June 1956. Served in Turkey. Teaching in Boys School in Kayseer, Turkey at present time. He will return to his home the last of June 1959.

Janice Elaine Glick was born October 9, 1935 near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. She attended Centerville Elementary School and graduated from North River High School in June 1954. She was a nurse's aid at Rockingham Memorial Hospital for three years. She was married May 19, 1957 to Carl Edward Fifer, in the Summit Church of the Brethren.

Carl Edward Fifer was born February 9, 1937 near Mt. Solon, Augusta County, Virginia. He attended the Towers Elementary School and graduated from North River High School in June 1954. His parents are William Edward Fifer and Mary Catherine Daggey. He is a farmer and an employee of the Shenandoah Valley Livestock Sale.

Children 1. Brenda Faye Fifer, born May 10, 1958 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Residence: Rural Route 2, Bridgewater, Virginia.



Glenna Marie Glick was born April 20, 1937 at Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. Educated in the public schools of Centerville Elementary and North River High. Graduated 1954. Attended Bridgewater College two years. Employed by Rockingham Cooperative Farm Bureau for sixteen months. Entered Brethren Volunteer Service March 1958. Served in North Carolina, Florida and in Medical Research at National Institute of Health at Bethesda, Maryland.

John William Glick was born February 9, 1939 at Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. Educated in the public schools of Centerville Elementary and North River High. Graduated 1956. Attended Nashville Auto-Diesel College 1956-57. Entered Alternative Service December 1958. Serving in Morocco, North Africa.

Nancy Ellen Glick, Born July 11, 1940 at Centerville in Augusta County, Va. Educated in the public schools of Augusta County and one year at Bridgewater College. Married Robert Lee Simmons November 22, 1958 at the Summit Church of the Brethren. Housewife and employee of Leggett's Department Store in Harrisonburg.

Robert Lee Simmons born January 2, 1928 at Moscow in Augusta Co. Va. Educated in the public schools of Augusta County. Parents Mrs. Bertha Props Simmons and the late Guy Simmons. Employee of Augusta County School Board and engaged in farming. Reside at Mount Solon, Va. Route 1.

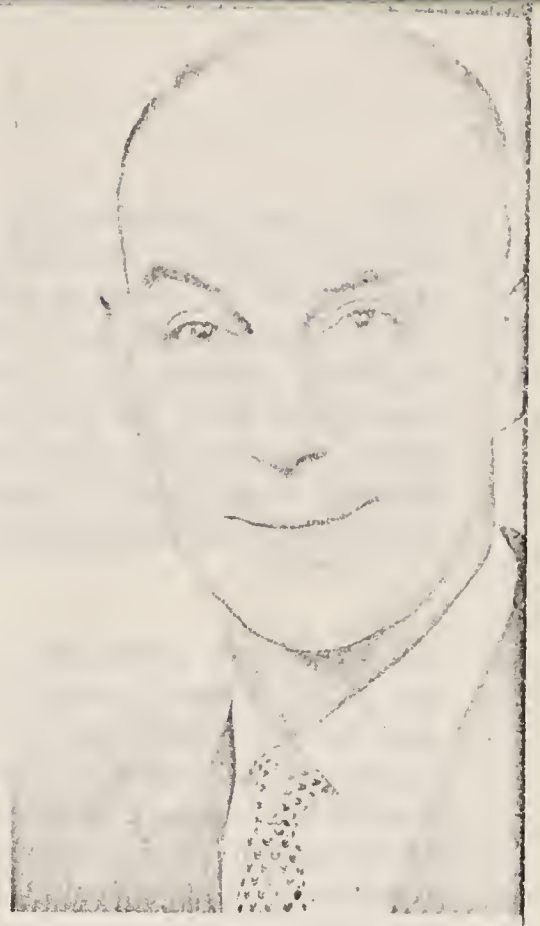
Garland Leroy Glick was born December 27, 1940 at Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. Attended Elementary school at Centerville. Died October 4, 1950. He is buried in the Summit Church of the Brethren Cemetery, near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia

Diana Grace Glick was born March 18, 1949 at Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. Fourth grade Centerville Elementary School. Resides R.F.D. Bridgewater, Virginia, with her parents.

FAMILY 3

Vesta Margaret Glick
Married March 27, 1935
John Philip Zirkle
At the Home of Mrs. Irene Baguley
In Sebring, Florida
By The Rev. D.E. Miller

Children:
1. Donna Margaret Zirkle
2. Philip Anthony Zirkle
3. Douglas Keith Zirkle
4. Randall Laird Zirkle



Vesta Margaret Glick was born February 8, 1912 at the William J. Glick farm home near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. She spent her early life here, and received her elementary and High School education in the Centerville school, graduating in June, 1929. She attended Bridgewater College one year. In September 1930 she entered the Rockingham Memorial Hospital school of Nursing. Upon completion of the required work in this school, and having passed the State Board Examination, she received her degree of Registered Nurse in October, 1933. In 1934 she took post graduate work in Psychiatric Nursing at Tucker Hospital, Richmond, Virginia. She joined the Summit Church of the Brethren at the age of 15. Following her marriage, her membership was transferred to the Timberville Church of the Brethren, where she served as the assistant superintendent, and later as superintendent, of the children's division of the Sunday School. In 1946, having moved to Broadway, Virginia, her membership was transferred to the Broadway Presbyterian Church. She has been active in this church as a teacher, Junior Choir Director, Director of plays and special programs, the Circle and Women's Work. She is an active member of the Parent-Teachers Association of Broadway Elementary School.

John Philip Zirkle was born January 31, 1911 at Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia, being next to youngest of nine children. Upon graduation from Timberville High School in 1928, he entered on a business career. He began his employment in a hardware store, later was secretary-bookkeeper of large orchard operation, was several years manager of a feed and farm implement business, and since 1939 has been co-owner of an auto and truck dealership in Broadway, Virginia. His activities in public life has included being Clerk of Council, Town of Timberville, two years; Mayor of Town, 1936 - 1939; Member Broadway School Board 1947 - 1959. He is a charter member and a past president of Broadway - Timberville Ruritan Club; one of the organizers and first Post Commander, Post 278, American Legion; is a 32° Mason and member Acca Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Richmond, Virginia. During World War II he was called into active service. Leaving a wife and three children, he saw duty with the Navy in the Pacific, and at the end of hostilities, was with the first Occupation Forces in Tokyo Bay at the time of the Japanese surrender aboard the U.S.S. Missouri. As a youth he united with Timberville Trinity Reformed Church, later serving as teacher in Sunday School and was a member of the Church Consistory. Several years after moving to Broadway, Virginia in 1941, he transferred his membership to the Broadway Presbyterian Church and at present is a member of the Church Session. His father was Benjamin Franklin Zirkle, direct decendent of Ludwig (Lewis) Zirkle, whose progeny were some of the Shenandoah Valley's earliest settlers. His mother was Linnie Margaret Strickler, direct descendent of Abraham Strickler, also one of the Valley's first settlers.

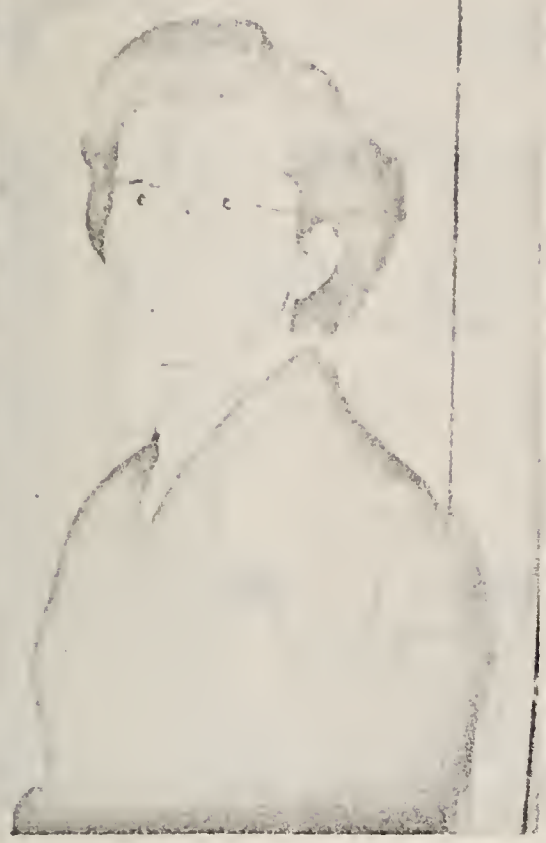
Donna Margaret Zirkle was born June 4, 1936 at Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia. Educated in the public schools of Broadway, Virginia. Graduated from Bridgewater College in June 1957 with B. S. degree in Music Education. Married June 28, 1958 at Broadway, Virginia. Music teacher at the Tinley Park Elementary School, Tinley Park, Illinois and at Bethany Training School and Seminary, Chicago, Ill.

David LeRoy Miller was born February 25, 1936 in Cleveland, Cuyouga County, Ohio, the son of DeWitt L. Miller and Mary Hartsough. Educated in the public schools of Meyersdale, Pennsylvania, McPherson, Kansas and Washington, D. C. Graduated from Bridgewater College in June 1957 with B.A. degree in Philosophy and studying at Bethany Biblical Seminary in the Bachelor of Divinity program. Assistant Pastor and Minister to Students at First Congregational Church, Chicago, Illinois. Residence at 3435 West Van Buren Street, Chicago 24, Illinois.

Philip Anthony Zirkle was born June 5th, 1940 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia. He graduated from Broadway High School in June, 1958. He has completed his freshman year at Bridgewater College and plans to continue his work in Electrical Engineering at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

Douglas Keith Zirkle was born February 10th, 1942 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia. He has completed his Junior year at Broadway High School. He is interested in the field of Drafting and Commercial Art.

Randall Laird Zirkle was born July 6th, 1947 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia. He has completed the Sixth Grade at the Broadway Elementary School.



FAMILY 4

Grace Rebecca Glick
Married August 21, 1940
Dewey Denton Fleishman
At Summit Church of the Brethren
Near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia
By Elder Simon D. Glick
First Cousin of Bride's Father
Children:

1. William Stuart Fleishman
2. Linda Grace Fleishman
3. John Daniel Fleishman

Grace Rebecca Glick was born October 20, 1915 at the home of her parents near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. She attended elementary school and two years of high school at Centerville, and graduated from North River Consolidated High School in 1932. She attended Blackstone College for Girls, and Bridgewater College. At the age of ten she became a member of Summit Church of the Brethren. She taught in the Sunday School, served as chorister and was active in youth work. At the time of her marriage she was church clerk. On August 21, 1940 she was married to Dewey Fleishman in the Summit Church of the Brethren. He was then pastor of the Dallas Center Church of the Brethren in Iowa. As a pastor's wife, she has served in various church capacities as called, such as: Church chorister, Sunday School teacher, superintendent of children's work, advisor of youth, Director of Missions and Spiritual Enrichment in local Women's Work groups. She served a term as vice-president of District Women's Work in Iowa, was a member of the Woman's Club and W. C. T. U. there. She has directed several plays, taught in Daily Vacation Bible Schools, and had charge of special services. An indirect contribution is made by keeping the homefires burning so that her husband is free to hold revivals and attend meetings. In addition to church activities she is a homemaker and the mother of three children:

Dewey Denton Fleishman was born August 1, 1900 at Lindside, Monroe County, West Virginia. He received his elementary education in the Spruce Run School near Lindside. He graduated from Daleville Academy and attended Bridgewater College and Bethany Seminary. For nine years he taught school in Rockingham County, Virginia. As a young man he joined the Spruce Run Church of the Brethren, and was called to the ministry in 1922. He was ordained to eldership in 1932. He has served five churches as pastor: Big Creek Congregation, Cushing Oklahoma, 1932-1935; Dallas Center, Iowa, 1935-1944; Sebring, Florida, 1944-1948; Nokesville, Virginia, 1948-1954; Bethlehem Congregation, Boones Mill, Virginia, 1954. to the present. Aside from pastoral duties he was Director of Ministerial Affairs, in Middle District Iowa, Fieldman and Brethren Service Representative, in Florida and Georgia District, served on District Mission Board and as Secretary of the Board of Administration in Eastern District, Virginia and was treasurer of Prince William County Council of Churches '49-'54. Five times he has been moderator of district conference, and four times served on the Standing Committee at Annual Conference. He has served as dean of Community Teacher's Training Schools and dean of Community Vacation Bible Schools. For many years he has been active in promoting Religious Education in the public schools, serving terms as chairman and treasurer in the community and county organizations. He has been a member and past president of Kiwanis and a member of Ruritan International serving as chairman of Rural Church Committee and Chaplain.

(He was previously married to Dessie Myers. Their children are Doyle, Melva and Allen.)
His parents were William Henry Harrison Fleishman and Virginia Fleishman. His paternal grandparents were Elder Andrew L. Fleishman and Elizabeth McDonald Fleishman. His maternal grandparents were Allen Fleishman and Jurita Riner Fleishman.

William Stuart Fleishman was born January 3, 1943 at Dallas Center, Iowa. At present he is in the tenth grade of the Franklin County High School, Rocky Mount, Virginia. He plays a cornet in the school band. Residence: Boones Mill, Virginia.

John Daniel Fleishman was born October 8, 1954 at Boones Mill, Virginia. Residence: Boones Mill, Virginia.

Linda Grace Fleishman was born March 25, 1948 at Nokesville, Virginia. She is in the fifth grade of the Boones Mill School. She takes piano lessons. Residence: Boones, Mill, Virginia.

FAMILY 5

Ethel Virginia Glick
Married July 12, 1953
Elmer Milton Hurst
At Summit Church of
the Brethren
Near Centerville, Augusta
County, Virginia
By The Rev. William Eicher

Children:
None

Ethel Virginia Glick was born April 23, 1924 at the William J. Glick farm home one mile southeast of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. Here she grew to womanhood. She attended Centerville Elementary School and graduated from North River High School in June, 1942. At the age of twelve she joined the Summit Church of the Brethren and remains a member there. In September 1944 she entered nurses' training at Rockingham Memorial Hospital. In 1947 she passed the Virginia State Board examination and received the R. N. degree. For one year she worked at Rockingham Memorial Hospital doing general duty nursing. In September 1948 she went to South Boston, Virginia to do public health nursing in Halifax County. After working in that county one and one half years, she was transferred to Goochland County, Virginia to arrange for and assist with pre-school clinics for six months. In September, 1950 she was transferred to Pulaski County, Virginia, where she did public health nursing until July, 1953. On July 12, 1953 she was married to Elmer Milton Hurst in the Summit Church of the Brethren, near Centerville, Virginia. From August 1953 until August, 1956 she worked at Franklin Square Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland as a supervisor and head nurse. Since 1956 she has been employed by Dr. L. B. Stevens who is a pediatrician and general medical doctor in Baltimore, Maryland. In 1956, she and her husband built a house at 3509 Mary Avenue, Baltimore 14, Maryland where they reside at the present time.

Elmer Milton Hurst was born February 25, 1917 at Radford, in Montgomery County, Virginia. He attended elementary school in Radford until his family moved to Pulaski, Virginia in October, 1924. He completed his elementary education at Jefferson Elementary School in Pulaski. He attended Pulaski High School. While attending high school, he worked part time as mailing clerk in the Southwest Times Publishing Company for about three years. After he finished school he was employed as manager of the shoe department and assistant manager of the men's and boys' department in the Parks, Belk Department Store in Pulaski. In 1940 he moved to Baltimore, Maryland and was employed by the Bethlehem Steel Company at their Sparrows Point Plant. He worked here until 1943 when he entered the United States Navy. He served in the Fifth and Seventh Asiatic Fleet. He engaged in many of the major invasions that took place in the Pacific. He was in Japan at the time the armistice was signed aboard the U.S.S. Missouri in 1945. He received an honorable discharge from the Navy December 23, 1945 as Watertender Second Class. He then returned to the Bethlehem Steel Company where he is employed as assistant flanger, flange department, at the present time. He joined the Pulaski Methodist Church at the age of twenty-one. He is a son of Romer Milton Hurst and Elizabeth Frances Tolley. His paternal grandparents were Milton Hurst and Virginia Victorene Brown Rhodes. His maternal grandparents were John William Tolley and Ginnie Lenora May.

Hush Your Noise,

Ye Men Of Strife,

And Hear The Angels Sing

- on a billboard
  in Ontario

CHAPTER

7

Harry Newton Glick

Born February 10, 1885 - Died May 28, 1954

Married July 24, 1913

Mabel Ruth Stuff

Born April 7, 1889

Picture taken 1946
Age 61

Harry Newton Glick was born February 10, 1885 at the Joseph M. Glick homestead, near Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. He grew to manhood there, taking part in all Church and community activities, working on his father's farm and attending school during the winter months when work permitted. He was always studious and at the age of 19 secured a teacher's certificate for Augusta County after having had only 33 months of formal education. He taught for two sessions in the Summit Public schools. Being eager for more education, he dug coal in West Virginia during the summer of 1905 and in 1906 worked on a farm in Northern Illinois to earn money for that purpose. In the fall of 1906 he entered Bridgewater Academy and graduated from Bridgewater College in 1913 with the B. A. degree. During the summer he pursued Graduate study at the University of Chicago and on July 24, 1913 was married to Mabel Ruth Stuff of Polo, Illinois. In September he entered Northwestern University to study in the fields of Education and Psychology. After graduating from that Institution in 1914 with the M. A. degree he taught in the Waukesha High School, Waukesha, Wisconsin for one year and the next two years in the Freeport High School, Freeport, Illinois. In the Spring of 1917 the family moved to his father-in-laws farm near Polo, Illinois, where he engaged in farming until the fall of 1920 when he returned to school work. Entering the University of Illinois he majored in Psychology and Education. After completing his residence requirements he accepted a position as Professor in the Education Department of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Massachusetts, which later became the University of Massachusetts, and moved the family in the fall of 1923. In 1924 he received the Ph. D. degree from the University of Illinois. He first taught Education and Psychology but later turned to Philosophy and at the time of his death he was Head of the Philosophy Department at the University of Massachusetts: he taught here for thirty-one consecutive years. His hobbies were gardening and flower raising, which he pursued thruout his lifetime. He owned and operated a 650 acre farm in Rockbridge County, Virginia, pursuing general farming and cattle raising. In 1952 he was granted a Sabbatical from the University of Massachusetts and with his wife spent three months in Honolulu where he studied Oriental Philosophy at the University of Hawaii. Returning to the main land they travelled extensively thru the Western States and Canada, returning to the University of Massachusetts in the fall. The summer of 1953 was spent in constructing a house on his farm in Virginia where they planned to retire. However, on the eve of his retirement he was stricken with a coronary occlusion and died suddenly, May 28, 1954. He is buried in Wildwood Cemetary, Amherst, Massachusetts. Dr. Glick was deeply religious and as a young man, in 1908, was elected to the Ministry in the Brethren Church. Thruout his lifetime he devoted much time to Religious affairs, filling pulpits of various denominations, singing in Church choirs, teaching in Spiritual Life Schools, as well as counciling with students of all Faiths, including Catholic and Jew. He was much sought after as a public speaker and made numerous talks on radio as well as to Clubs, P.T.A.'s, civic and professional groups. After World War II he assisted in the government psychological testing of veterans in connection with the government's disability program. He held membership in many scholastic organizations, including Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi and Kappa Delta Pi, honorary scholastic fraternities. Altho he participated regularly in Church affairs wherever he was living, his membership remained in the Brethren Church which he joined as a young man.

Mabel Ruth Stuff was born April 7, 1889 at her father's homestead, six miles S. E. of Polo, Ogle County, Illinois. She grew up in this community and completed the 8th grade in the County public schools, except for one year's work which was done in Wabasso, Florida. She travelled extensively with her parents and at home took part in community activities and the Brethren Church. Returning from California in the fall of 1906 she entered Mt. Morris College, Mt. Morris, Illinois, where she studied in the Academic and Commercial departments and graduated from the latter with diplomas for both stenography and bookkeeping, in 1909. She did secretarial work for Kable Brothers Company, Mt. Morris, Illinois, till the fall of 1911 when she entered Bridgewater Academy, Bridgewater, Virginia. The following summer she attended the State Teachers' College, Harrisonburg, Virginia, now Madison College, returning to Bridgewater in the fall, and graduated from that Institution in June 1913. On July 24, 1913 she was united in marriage to Harry Newton Glick at her father's homestead, near Polo, Illinois. She went with her husband to Northwestern University in the fall and did secretarial work while taking courses in Education. She is a member of the Brethren Church but also participated in Church affairs of other denominations wherever the family lived. After her marriage her primary interest was in her family and household, but also took an active part in community affairs, Red Cross and Women's Clubs. Since the death of her husband she has resided in Bridgewater, Virginia. She is the daughter of John Herbert Stuff and Lydia Hershey Stuff, and the paternal granddaughter of Jeremiah Stuff and Anna Newcomer Stuff, and the maternal granddaughter of Isaac Hershey and Susan Long Hershey.

Picture taken 1958
Age 69

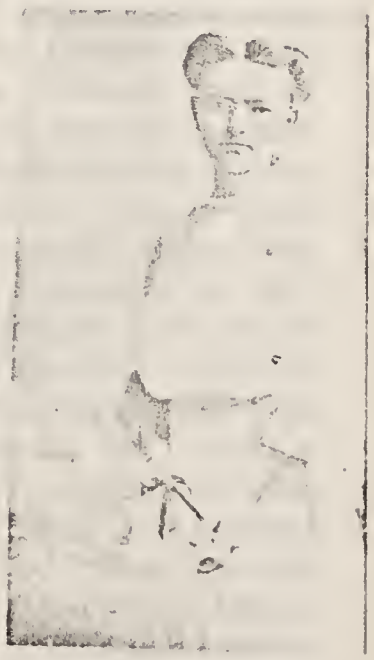
Dean age 8 and Ferol age 5

Harry Newton Glick and Mabel Ruth Stuff
This wedding picture was taken in Polo, Illinois, a few weeks following the marriage which was solemnized July 24, 1913 at the John Herbert Stuff Homestead, six miles southeast of Polo, Ogle County, Illinois, by Elder D. L. Miller, a first cousin of the bride's mother.

Children:

1. Dean Newton Glick
   Family 1 - Page 189
2. John Ferol Glick
   Family 2 - Page 191
3. Vonne Virginia Glick
   Born October 30, 1926
   Died March 1, 1930 of pneumonia
   Buried in Wildwood Cemetery
   Amherst, Massachusetts

Mabel at age 16



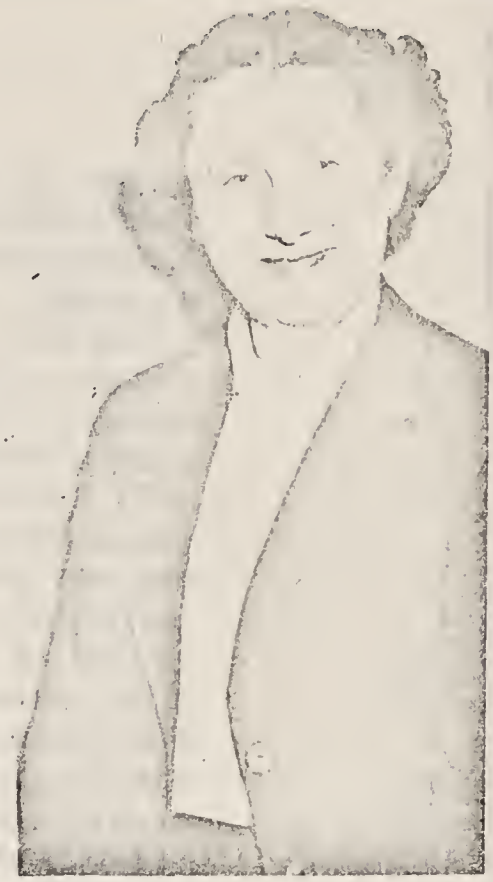
Mabel at 9 months

"Glickhaven"
The Harry Newton Glick home in Amherst, Massachusetts, built in 1933.

Newton - M.A. degree - Northwestern Uni. 1914

Newton at age 10

FAMILY 1
Dean Newton Glick
Married August 14, 1940
Roberta Elizabeth Bourne
At First Congregational Church
In Amherst, Massachusetts
By The Rev. James T. Cleland
Children:
1. Arthur Newton Glick
2. Glenda Bourne Glick



Dean Newton Glick was born July 14, 1914 at his grandparents home, 6 miles southeast of Polo, Illinois. He first attended a one-room school near Polo and Leal elementary school, Urbana, Illinois, until 1923 when the family moved to Amherst, Massachusetts. He graduated from Amherst High School in 1932 and the University of Massachusetts with B. S. degree in Landscape Architecture in 1936, with honors and 23rd in a class of 229. He was elected to Phi Kappa Phi. Outside interests included athletics and music. Entering the Graduate School of Design, Harvard University on the Austin scholarship he received the M.L.A. degree in 1940. For one year he was an instructor of Landscape Architecture at the University of Georgia. The summer of '41 he served as Site Planning Consultant for the Tennessee Valley Authority and that Fall joined it's permanent staff. World War II found him at Oak Ridge, Tennessee, as Production Shift Supervisor at the atomic energy project: a link in bringing the war to a quick conclusion and releasing atomic energy for peace time use. Two more years were spent with T.V.A. before joining the staff of the Department of Urban Planning and Landscape Architecture at Michigan State University, East Lansing, in 1947. He has the rank of full professor and is Chairman of Landscape Studies. Present and recent activities include Chairman and member of executive committee, local boy Scouts, various Peoples' Church and community projects, Secretary-treasurer Michigan Chapter of American Society Landscape Architects and other committees at the National level; won National recognition for design at the Central Office building project of the Seventh-day Adventists in Lansing: has won awards in competative photographic contests and with a co-worker, won the competition for a park design in Frankenmuth, Michigan: also maintains a limited private practice in landscape: presently working on a park design for the City of Manistee, Michigan. Family resides in East Lansing.

Roberta Elizabeth Bourne was born at the home of her parents at 72 East Pleasant Street, Amherst, Massachusetts on April 29, 1913. She lived in Amherst throughout her elementary and high school education, and graduated from Amherst High School in 1931. The following year she entered Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont where she majored in English, and graduated in 1935. While at college she participated in the Mountain Club, College Choir and Womens Athletic Associations, and became a member of Phi Mu fraternity. The following year was spent in graduate study at Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts. After another year at the Northampton Commercial College in the same city, she became private secretary for Ray Stannard Baker with whom she worked for 2-1/2 years while Mr. Baker was writing the biography of Woodrow Wilson, Volumes VII and VIII of Mr. Baker's Life and Letters of Woodrow Wilson. She also helped compile the data used in Mr. Baker's autobiography. In recent years she has been active in Girl Scout work, P.T.A. and Lansing Skating Club, and various Church and college faculty groups. Her parents are Arthur Israel Bourne, who was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, and Eliza Norwood True, who was born at Salisbury, Massachusetts. Her paternal grandparents were Rev. Paul Euer Bourne of Waquoit, Massachusetts and Eliza Ellen Downing of Kennebunkport, Maine. Her maternal grandparents were Alston Mason True and Amanda Weston Dyer, both of Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Arthur Newton Glick was born in St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 18, 1942. When he was five years old his parents moved to East Lansing, Michigan where he completed nine grades in the public school system. Based on competitive examinations, he was awarded an academic scholarship to Cranbrook School in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan, which he entered in September, 1958. He is an Eagle Scout with thirty-three badges and several other awards including the God and Country Award for service to the church. He is active in athletics and music, as well as youth activities in the church. In March, 1958, he won the Grand Award in the Lansing Youth Talent Show, which had 1,800 entries, and was escorted on a three-day all expense trip to Washington, D. C. where he was introduced to several dignitaries including J. Edgar Hoover, director of the F. B. I.

Glenda Bourne Glick was born in Fort Sanders Hospital, Knoxville, Tennessee, on October 27, 1946. Before she was one year old her parents moved to East Lansing, Michigan, where she has attended the public schools, entering seventh grade in September, 1958. She has been active in Brownie Scouts, Girl Scouts, music, ballet and figure skating.

FAMILY 2
John Ferol Glick
Married June 24, 1943
Hazel Ilene Shakley
At Bride's Home Apartment
In Washington, D. C.
By Dr. Warren D. Bowman
Children:
1. Gretchen Beverley Glick
2. Christian John Glick (Adopted)

John Ferol Glick was born April 18, 1917 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois. In September 1923 the family moved to Amherst, Massachusetts and he entered the public school there, graduating from Amherst High School in 1934. He spent a year at Kimball Union Academy in Meriden, New Hampshire before entering the University of Massachusetts where in 1939 he graduated with Honors in Economics and the A. B. degree. In 1941 he graduated from the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration with the M.B.A. degree. Immediately following graduation he accepted the position of Personnel Manager of the Hotel Statler in Cleveland, and a year later was transferred to the Boston Statler in the same capacity. He entered the Navy in January 1943 and served in various capacities until placed on inactive duty in July 1946 as a Lieutenant in the USNR. Two years of World War II were spent in Hawaii as Executive Officer of a Naval Ammunition Depot. Returning to civilian life he became Personnel Manager of the Grover Cronin Store in Waltham, Massachusetts for a year, 1946 - 1947, then spent three years as General Personnel Manager of the Burdine Stores of Florida. In March 1951 he moved to California to accept a position with the J. W. Robinson Department Stores, and is presently General Manager of the Beverly Hills Store. He has always been active in social and civic activities, as well as athletics and music while in high school and college. Present and recent activities include President of the Beverly Hills Chamber of Commerce; President of the Beverly Hills Men's Club; Rotary Club Board of Directors; Trustee of the Brentwood Presbyterian Church; Chairman of the Beverly Hills-Belair Community Chest Drive and a member of the Red Cross Board of Directors. He still finds time to continue his hobby of gardening, a hobby he picked up from his father. With Hazel, whom he married in 1943 and his two children, he now resides happily in Beverly Hills, California.

Hazel Ilene Glick was born in Cleveland, Ohio, July 11, 1916, the daughter of Herschel Shakley and Hannah Storey Shakley. Her early life was spent in Cleveland where she attended the schools of that city, graduating from the Shaw High School. She immediately entered the Mt. Sinai Hospital School of Nursing, and graduated with the R. N. degree. She pursued her chosen profession in public health nursing before entering the employ of the Statler Hotel System as Industrial Nurse, holding that position until she joined the Navy Nurse Corp in November 1942 and was stationed in Boston, Massachusetts and Washington, D. C. After her marriage to John Ferol Glick in June 1943 she was given an honorable discharge from the Navy Nurse Corp. She then went to San Francisco where she worked for the Red Cross Blood bank until her husband returned from Hawaii. She is a member of, and takes an active part in the activities of the Brentwood Presbyterian Church.

Gretchen Beverly Glick
Born Aug. 4, 1952 in Saint Johns Hospital, Santa Monica, California.
First grade in Brentwood school, 1958. She also sings in the "Cherub Choir" of the Brentwood Presbyterian Church. At present she, among other things, is interested in ballet.

Christian John Glick
Born March 4, 1954 in Saint Johns Hospital, Santa Monica, California.
Now in Kindergarten, 1958, Brentwood School.

"Children are God's love letters to Humanity." -- Amy Wilson

A Home Song

I read within a poet's book
A word that starred the page:
"Stone walls do not a prison make
Nor iron bars a cage!"

Yes, this is true and something more:
You'll find where e'er you roam
That marble floors and gilded walls
Can never make a home.

But every house where love abides,
And Friendship is a guest,
Is surely home, and home-sweet-home,
For there the heart can rest.

Henry Van Dyke

CHAPTER

8

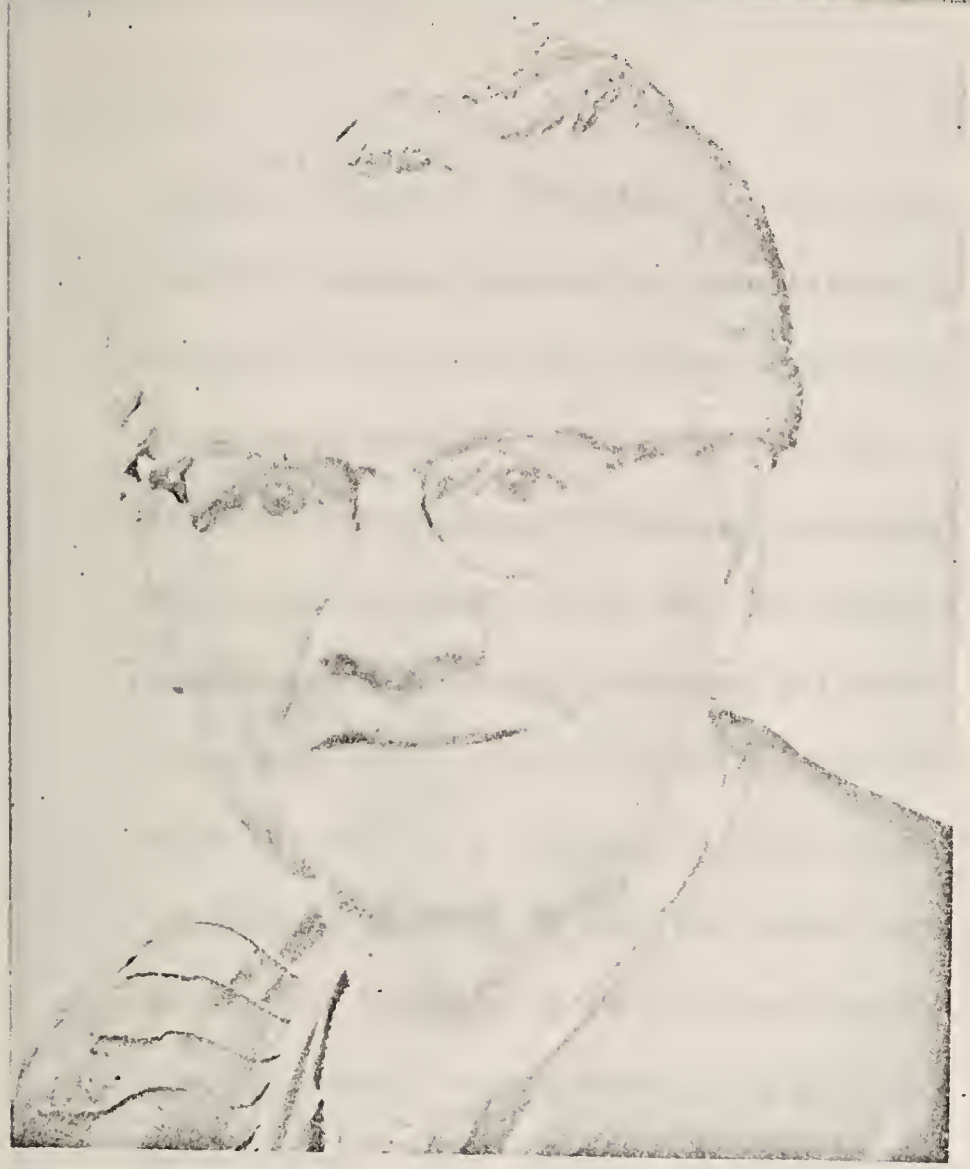
Mattie Frances Glick

Born August 26, 1887 -

Married January 18, 1912

Roscoe Lafayette Wise

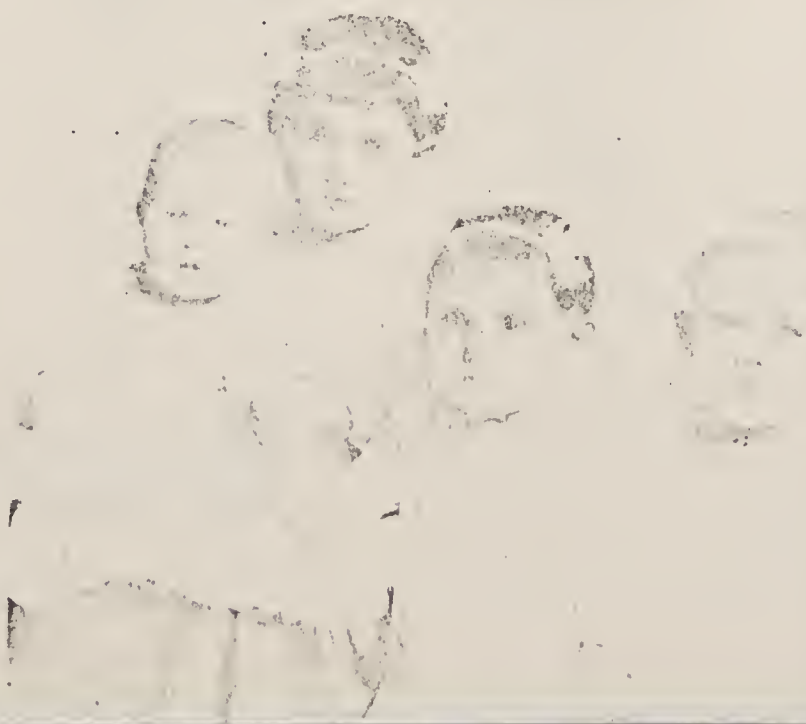
Born August 5, 1886 - Died July 20, 1915



Age 71

Mattie Frances Glick was born August 26, 1887 at the J. M. Glick homestead, one mile southwest of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. She grew to womanhood, participating in the normal routine of farm life and attending public school at Centerville. She joined the Summit Church of the Brethren at the age of twelve and took active interest in the work of this and the Glade Church, a branch of Summit, until 1933 when she transferred her membership to the College Street Church in Bridgewater. During the session of 1908-09, she attended Bridgewater College. In July, 1909, she took teacher's examination in Staunton, Virginia and taught at "Harmony" School near Seawright Springs, Augusta County, grades one thru five for two years. On January 18, 1912, she married Roscoe L. Wise at the home of Reverend Arthur B. Miller, in Staunton. They resided on the N. B. Wise farm, one mile northeast of Centerville, until Roscoe's death, July 20, 1915, when she moved with her family to keep house for her father on his farm. In September, 1932, she moved to Bridgewater, near the college, where she roomed and boarded students and educated her children. In 1936, she moved to her present home at 211 East College Street, where she resides with her two daughters.

Olive, Violet, Orville, and Francis Wise - Fall 1916



Roscoe Lafayette Wise was born August 5, 1886, one mile north of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia, at the Newton B. Wise homestead. He grew to manhood working on his father's farm, and participating in community and social activities, customary in his day. He attended public school (five month sessions) at Centerville, and church at Saint Michaels Reformed, where he became a member in early years. On January 18, 1912, he married Mattie Glick in Staunton, Virginia, at the Brethren Parsonage. Ceremony was performed by Reverend A. B. Miller. They lived at his wife's home until September, 1912, when they began housekeeping in the newly erected (tenant) house on his father's farm, which he rented and operated. On June 25, 1915, during harvest time in early morning, while picking cherries, the limb broke, and he fell thirty-two feet, striking his neck on a limb, fracturing the vertebra which caused complete paralysis of his body, from his neck down. He lay in a critical condition until July 15, when an operation was performed by Dr. J. H. Deyerly, at our home, hoping to release pressure on the spinal cord, but revealed it was severed. He grew worse and died early Tuesday morning, July 20. His funeral was conducted Wednesday the twenty-first, at Saint Michaels Church by his pastor, Reverend Theodore Wright, assisted by Elder H. G. Miller. Burial was in the adjoining Cemetery.

About Age 24

Mattie Frances Glick and Roscoe Lafayette Wise

This family group was taken at Dean's Studios in Harrisonburg, Virginia, about two years following the marriage which was Solemnized January 18, 1912 at the Church of the Brethren Parsonage in Staunton, Virginia, by The Reverend Arthur B. Miller, Pastor.

Children:

1. Olive Hope Wise
   Family 1 - Page 199
2. Violet Joy Wise
   Family 2 - Page 200
3. Orville Glick Wise
   Family 3 - Page 201
4. Frances Roscoe Wise
   Family 4 - Page 203

Wise home - Bridgewater, Va.

Roscoe age 8

Mattie age 7

Mattie at age 21

Mattie at age 13

Roscoe at age 22

FAMILY 1

Olive Hope Wise
Married June 27, 1959
Nathaniel Harriam Forbes
At College Church of the
Brethren
In Bridgewater, Virginia
By The Rev. Bernard N. King

Olive Hope Wise was born March 12, 1912 at the J. M. Glick homestead, one mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. In October of the same year she moved with her parents to the newly erected tenant house of her grandfather Wise, where she spent three years of her childhood. On the death of her father, she, with her family, went to live with her grandfather Glick. She attended church, at Summit Church of the Brethren, and became a member at the age of twelve during a revival conducted by Elder J. M. Brougher. She attended grade and high school at Centerville, graduating in 1929. Beginning the fall session of that year she entered Bridgewater College and graduated with a B.A. degree in June, 1933. This being "depression year" with jobs scarce, she spent sessions 1933-34 at Bridgewater College taking typing and elective courses. During 1934-35 she assisted J. Paul Glick checking tests etc. for his thesis. The summer of this year she attended Madison College at Harrisonburg, studying advanced English. September 1935, she began teaching English in the Elkton High School, and remained there for ten years. During the summers of these years she studied at the University of Virginia, William and Mary College, and received her degree in Library Science at Madison College. In 1945 she began teaching English at Waynesboro High School, Waynesboro, Virginia, where she remains at the present time. During five summers she attended the University of Virginia, where she received her M. E. degree, with emphasis on Remedial Reading, in August, 1957.

Nathaniel Harriam Forbes was born September 15, 1924 near Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia, son of John William Forbes, Sr. and Cornelia Mae Welch Forbes. In 1930 his family moved to Stuarts Draft, in Augusta County, Virginia. The family moved frequently, following the father's work as millwright and operator of flour mills.

Nathaniel, (Nat), attended elementary school in several small rural villages of the state and graduated from Randolph-Henry High School at Charlotte Court House, Virginia in 1941. He attended Lynchburg College and Radford College and received his A.B. Degree in Education with English major from Madison College. In addition, he has done extension work from the University of Virginia, University of Tennessee, and the University of Kentucky. During the summer of 1957, he enrolled with Temple University for foreign study. The summer session was spent in Paris, France where he studied French at the Sorbonne, a division of the University of Paris.

His teaching experience includes two years in elementary school at Craigsville, one year at Stuarts Draft High School, two years at Wilson Memorial High School, five years as principal of Middlebrook Elementary School and for the past five years as teacher in the Waynesboro High School where he has taught English, History, and French. At present he teaches only French. He is a member of the Stuarts Draft Baptist Church. He resides in Stuarts Draft, Virginia.

FAMILY 2

Violet Joy Wise

Violet Joy Wise was born September 2, 1913, at the N. B. Wise homestead, one mile northeast of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. At the age of two years, on the death of her father, she moved with her family to her grandfather Glick's home. She attended Summit Church of the Brethren and joined the church there at the age of twelve, during a revival being held by Reverend E. S. Coffman. On moving to Bridgewater in 1932, she changed her membership to the College Street Church of the Brethren, where it remains. She attended grade and high school at Centerville until the building was destroyed by fire in February, 1929. She graduated from the New District "North River" High school in June, 1931. She was active in 4-H Club work, sewing, canning, etc., and won several first prizes. She attended Bridgewater College during Sessions 1931-1932. She then entered nursing school at Bethany Hospital, Chicago, Illinois, where she was in training for seven months. She went to work as operator in the Bridgewater switchboard in November 1934 and worked there for twenty-two years, until the dial system was installed, June, 1956. On September she began work at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, in Harrisonburg, Virginia and later spent several months as nurse at "West View" Nursing Home at Dayton, Virginia. On June 10, 1957, she accepted a position as telephone operator for the Rockingham Poultry Marketing Cooperative Inc., at Timberville, Virginia, where she is working at the present time.

FAMILY 3

Orville Glick Wise
Married May 2, 1938
Lillian Frances Homan
At United Brethren Parsonage
In Hagerstown, Maryland
By the Rev. Frank Mentzer
Children:
1. Orville Glick Wise, Jr.
2. Emily Homan Wise
3. William Roscoe Wise

Orville Glick Wise was born January 3, 1915, in the tenant house of his grandfather Wise, one mile northeast of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. At the age of seven months, on the death of his father, July 20, his mother took her family to live with her parents. He grew up on the farm, working with his grandfather, trapping skunks, muskrats, rabbits etc. He attended Summit Church of the Brethren and united with the church at the age of twelve, during a revival conducted by Reverend E. S. Coffman. In later years, after marriage, he transferred his membership to the Bridgewater Presbyterian Church. He completed elementary and two years of high school at Centerville, when the building was destroyed by fire in February 1929. He completed that year in a temporary structure, and the following year was transported to "Harmony", an unused schoolhouse. In September, 1930, he entered the new North River High School, where he graduated in 1933. He was active in 4-H Club work and conducted some worthwhile projects. On the death of his grandfather Glick, November 16, 1930, he continued farming for two years when he moved to the Frank Coffman home on College Street, Bridgewater, Virginia on September 1, 1932. Here he did some farming, worked on public projects, and helped his mother support the family. On May 2, 1938, he married Lillian Homan at Hagerstown, Maryland. They started their home on the E. M. Snow property and later moved to a home on College Street where Orville worked for the College two years. On March 24, 1944, he was drafted into service and was in combat duty in World War II, for twenty-one months. He served in the Navy on the Aircraft Carrier "U.S.S. Savo Island" in the Pacific Theater around the Phillipines, Guam etc. He was honorably discharged on December 7, 1945, after the close of the war. On his return home he was employed as a painter, 1945-49, and still follows this as a minor job. He entered the Celanese Corporation of America at Bridgewater on April 13, 1949 and remains there to date as an Air-conditioning Attendant. In April, 1951, they bought the Richcreek home on North Main Street, Bridgewater, where they now live with their children. His childhood sport of hunting wild game remains his favorite hobby.

Lillian Frances Homan was born April 4, 1918, at Hinton, Rockingham County, Virginia. She spent her early childhood there, and in October, 1922, moved with her family to the "Barbee House" on Main Street, Bridgewater. Here she grew to womanhood, attending grade and high school, graduating in May, 1936. She was interested in athletics and played on the basketball team. In the fall of 1937 she again entered Bridgewater High School as a post-graduate, taking the secretarial course. She attended the Bridgewater Presbyterian Church and joined there at the age of twelve years during the pastorate of Dr. D. L. Beard. On May 2, 1938, she married Orville Wise at Hagerstown, Maryland, with Reverend Frank Mentzer of the United Brethren Church, performing the ceremony at his home. (The parsonage). They began housekeeping on High Street, then moved to East College, and later to Berlin and Estep apartments on Main Street. Lillian spent eighteen months as operator at the Bridgewater switchboard, then went to work with "Selective Service Board" as secretary, at Harrisonburg, Virginia, where she remained until April, 1947. On Orville's return from service they lived with Lillian's mother, Mrs. W. H. Homan, for five years, until her death on July 1, 1950. In April 1951, they bought the C. E. Richcreek home at 318 North Main Street, remodeled and redecorated, and are living there at the present time. Lillian is active in the Firemen's and Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliaries, as well as civic and church activities. Recently she has been engaged in research survey work in Rockingham and surrounding counties.

Orville Glick (Buddy) Wise, Jr., was born May 23, 1940, at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia. When seven days old, his mother took him to their home on College Street, where he lived with his parents and his nurse until he was two years old. His mother accepted employment at the Selective Service Office in Harrisonburg, and he went to live with his grandmother Wise and stayed with her four years until his father returned from Naval service. He then went to live with his parents at his grandmother Homans', where he lived until her death. Buddy completed elementary school and two years of high school at Bridgewater and two years at the new "Turner Ashby High School" at Dayton, Virginia. He was baptized as an infant at eight months of age and became a member of the Bridgewater Presbyterian Church at the age of twelve. He was active in Sunday School and youth work of the church as well as Boy Scouts and F.F.A. and other activities of the school and community. For two years he was a member of Bridgewater Drum and Bugle Corp. On August 27, 1958, he enlisted in the United States Navy, and was sworn in August 27th. He was in recruit training at Great Lakes, Illinois, for ten weeks, then stationed on board the ship "U.S.S. Cascade", September 6, 1958, at Newport, Rhode Island. He is at present aboard the ship, "U.S.S. The Sullivans". Buddy, like his father and grandfathers, liked the farm and stockraising and outdoor life in general.

Emily Homan Wise was born October 4, 1948, at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia. When one week old, she was brought to her grandmother Homans', where her family lived at that time. She remained here twenty-two months when, on the death of her grandmother, she with her family moved into their present home on North Main Street. She was baptized when a baby of eight months and has been a faithful attendant at the Bridgewater Presbyterian Church. At the age of five she entered Bridgewater Kindergarten for one session. September 1955, she entered Bridgewater Elementary School, her teacher being Miss Norma Hollen. She is a student in the fourth grade now and a piano student of Miss Olivia Cool at Bridgewater. She is an active Girl Scout Member and also 4-H "Clubber". Her project and chief interest is food and cooking.

William Roscoe (Billy) Wise was born at Rockingham Memorial Hospital on February 24, 1954. Because of needing medical attention, he was required to remain at the hospital for two weeks before being brought to the home of his parents. He attends the Bridgewater Presbyterian Church and Sunday School and was baptized as an infant there. He will enter "The Ruth Stinebaugh Kindergarten" next autumn. His hobby is collecting cars, trucks, busses etc., and he thinks he wants to have a garage or filling station when he gets big. His favorite pastime is spending the afternoon with his grandmother Wise.

FAMILY 4

Frances Roscoe Wise
Married June 20, 1946
Garland Warren Wine
At the Church of the Brethren
In Washington, D. C.
By Dr. Warren D. Bowman
Children:
1. Bonnie Frances Wine
2. Garland Roscoe Wine

Frances Roscoe Wise Wine was born at the J. M. Glick homestead, February 13, 1916, one mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. When an infant, she went with her family to live at the Keyton home a short distance away. On the death of her grandmother Glick, December 3, 1918, the family went back to help grandfather, where they lived until his death, November 16, 1930. She attended and united with the Summit Church of the Brethren at the age of ten years, during a revival conducted by Reverend E. S. Coffman. She attended school at Centerville and North River High, where she graduated in June, 1932. On moving to Bridgewater in September, 1932, she entered College there, and attended for two years, when she transferred to Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia, to major in Elementary Education, where she received her B. S. in June, 1936. She taught first grade at Briery Branch, Rockingham County, Virginia, from September, 1936, to June, 1944. She attended Madison College during the summer of that year to renew her certificate and began teaching the first grade at Bridgewater, where she taught from September, 1944, to June, 1947. On June 20, 1946, she married Garland W. Wine in Washington, D. C., Church of the Brethren. She taught one year after marriage and then they went to Wrightsville, Pennsylvania, where they started housekeeping. After about a year there, they returned to Virginia and lived at the farm of her great-grandfather Wise, one and one-half miles northeast of Centerville, then owned by Welby Spencer. On March 1, 1950, they bought the George Myers home near Mossy Creek, three and one-half miles from Bridgewater, where they now live with their two children, Bonnie and Roscoe. The family enjoys outdoor life and spends their time in athletics and nature study.

Garland Warren Wine was born April 28, 1921, at Briery Branch, Rockingham County, Virginia. He spent his boyhood days in his home community, working on his father's farm, studying wild life and hunting. He attended the Church of the Brethren at Briery Branch and united with this church at the age of eleven years. After his marriage, on locating in Bridgewater Congregation, he transferred his membership to the College Street church, where he and his family belong and attend. He attended Briery Branch Elementary School and Bridgewater High School. One of his main interests was poultry, and he began contracting chickens at an early age. June 20, 1946, he married Frances Roscoe Wise in the Church of the Brethren, Washington, D. C. Dr. Warren D. Bowman, the pastor, performed the ceremony. On June 22, 1947, they began housekeeping at Wrightsville, Pennsylvania, where Garland was employed as a "Test Cow Milker" on a dairy farm. In April, 1948 they returned to Virginia where he managed and operated the Welby Spencer farm one and one-half miles northeast of Centerville (formerly the John W. and Billy Wise homestead.) March 1, 1950, they bought the George Myers farm, near Mossy Creek, Virginia, three and one-half miles west of Bridgewater. They have developed this into a livestock and poultry farm, majoring in the latter. They reside here in their newly modernized home, with Roscoe and Bonnie at the present time.

Bonnie Frances Wine was born September 1, 1947, at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia. She spent four days here, then went with her mother to stay with her grandmother Wise, until they could make the trip to Wrightsville, Pennsylvania, where her parents were living at that time. In April 1948 the family came back to Virginia, where she lived one year on her great-great-grandfather Wise's farm. When three years old she went to her new home at Mossy Creek, where the family now live. When five years old, she entered Kindergarten at Bridgewater, where she was under the efficient tutoring of her teacher, Mrs. Ruth Louise Stinebaugh. September 1953, she entered Bridgewater Elementary School, her teacher being Mrs. Joann Sullivan. She is now studying in the sixth grade under Miss Janice Miller and taking dancing under Miss Dorothy Jones. She is also a piano student under Mrs. Roger Cole at the College. She attends church and Sunday School at the College Street Church of the Brethren, which she joined Easter Sunday, March 29, 1959. She spends her extra time with her real family of many dolls as playmates.

Garland Roscoe Wine was born February 24, 1950, at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, where he got his first lessons in making his own living, and then he and his mother transferred to his grandmother Wise's home in Bridgewater to recuperate. When he was two weeks old his parents took him to their newly acquired home near Mossy Creek. He spends his childhood days with his dog, chasing lambs, chickens and calves. He attends the College Street Church of the Brethren. He entered Kindergarten at Bridgewater when five years old, with his mother as teacher. In September, 1956, he entered grade school at Bridgewater where he is now studying in the third grade under Mrs. Anna Glick. His hobby and pastime is hunting rabbits and game with his Daddy and collecting antique car models.

A TRIBUTE

(Mother's Day, May 12, 1939)

Mother, my dear Mother,

You're really not so far away.

I feel your presence near

Though a white rose I wear today.

I hear the sweetest music--

Harmonies wafting from above

So beautiful no earthly harps could render.

It is a symbol of your love.

You were wonderful, kind and good--

A true disciple of our GOD.

The memory of you is my guide,

These words a tribute of my love.

Diana Beryl Blaesi

CHAPTER

9

Emma Cornelia Glick

Born May 15, 1890 - Died October 12, 1932

Married December 5, 1915

Elmer Thomas Miller

Born January 1, 1887 -

Age: Early 20's

Emma Cornelia Glick was born May 15, 1890, at the Joseph M. Glick farm home one mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia. Her youth was spent midst the wholesome occupations and joys of rural life. After completing the public school curriculum of Augusta County at the Centerville School, she attended Bridgewater Academy and College. For two years before receiving her B. E. Degree in 1913, Emma was a semi-member of the faculty. Aside from carrying five subjects, she was in charge of the Expression Department and taught Physical Culture. She was also an active member in the Victorian Society. During the summers of 1912 and 13 she attended the Columbia College of Expression in Chicago. On completing her work at Columbia College, she was encouraged to pursue a career known as "professional story teller". She chose instead to use her talents in teaching, church activities and home life. Following graduation she taught the fifth and sixth grades at Centerville High and Graded School. On December 5, 1915, she was united in marriage to Elmer Thomas Miller. The ceremony was held at her home with Dr. John S. Flory officiating. The couple made their home for six years at Onyx Hill Farm near Bridgewater. Later they lived for nine years at their Broad Street home in Bridgewater. During these years, Emma filled the role of homemaker, mother and active church worker. Having joined the Summit Church of the Brethren around the age of ten, she later transferred her membership to the Bridgewater Church of the Brethren where, for many years, she was Superintendent of the Primary Department. She also furthered her education by attending the Community School of Religious Education at Bridgewater College. On Columbus Day, October 12, 1932, at the age of forty-two, Emma's life in the flesh ended at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia. There had been an accidental and tragic gasoline explosion at Onyx Hill Farm. Another mansion became her abode.

Elmer Thomas Miller was born January 1, 1887, at Onyx Hill Farm, three miles from Bridgewater in Rockingham County, Virginia. He was the third child and only son of eight children born to G. Ed and Anna Mary Thomas Miller. Paternal grandparents were John C. Miller and Rebecca J. Long. Maternal grandparents were Jacob Thomas and Elizabeth Swope. After completing the curriculum of the neighborhood public school, he attended the Bridgewater Academy. Being trained from early youth in the intricacies of farm management, Elmer bought and took over Onyx Hill Farm (the home designed and built by his father) when his father retired to Elm Glade Farm (a home later beloved and oft frequented by sixteen grandchildren). A few years later, at the age of twenty-nine, Elmer was united in marriage to Emma Cornelia Glick. When their first daughter was five years of age, the family moved to Bridgewater for the sole purpose of educational conveniences. After one year they bought the Broad Street home. Here their second daughter, Doris, was born in 1926. With the help of tenants, Elmer continued to run the farm though his chief occupation was a rather extensive dealing in livestock throughout Rockingham and Augusta Counties. In the fall of 1932, the family sold their town home and returned to the farm. A few months later, after Emma's passing on, Elmer, Beryl and Doris went to live with his father and stepmother at Elm Glade Farm. With a great bond and tie in his life broken, Elmer seemed to be gradually but surely drawn toward one whom he has called his "second star". About seventeen years hence, after having lived for a number of years in Washington, D. C., Elmer met and married Bess Emerson Farner of Washington, D. C. and Stuart, Nebraska. They now commute between their home and farms in Nebraska and their Washington apartment home. Since a young man, Elmer has been a member of the Bridgewater Church of the Brethren. The interests of rural life and livestock are still a part and parcel of his many happy activities.

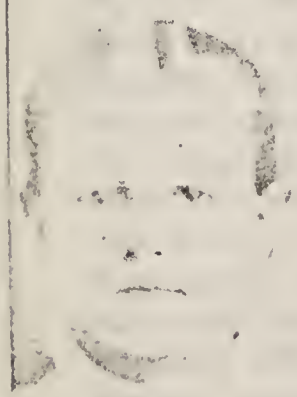
Age: Early 20's

Emma Cornelia Glick and Elmer Thomas Miller
This wedding picture was taken probably at Dean's Studios in Harrisonburg, Virginia, a few months after the marriage which was solemnized December 5, 1915 at the Joseph M. Glick Homestead one mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia, by Dr. John S. Flory.

Children

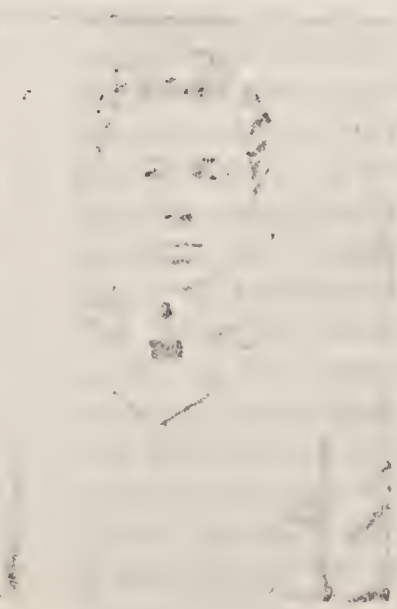
1. Diana Beryl Miller
   Family 1 - Page 211
2. Doris Annette Miller
   Family 2 - Page 212

Emma at age 12

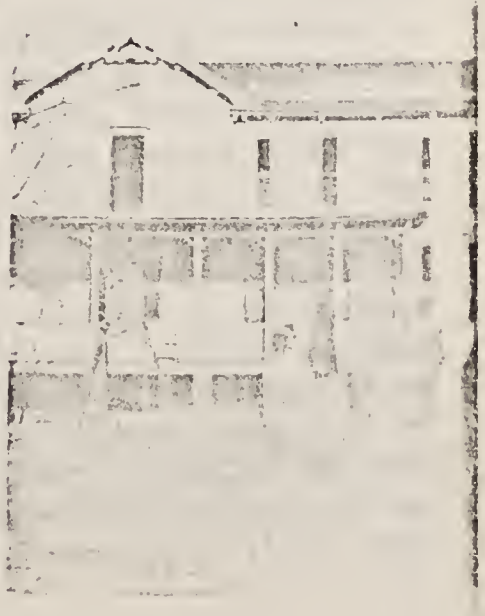


Emma at age 10 months

Elmer at about age 14



Onyx Hill farm near Bridgewater, Va.



FAMILY 1

Diana Beryl Miller
Married June 22, 1944
George Milton Martin Blaesi
In Brooklyn, New York
By Dr. J. George F. Blaesi,
Father of the Groom
Children:
(None)

Diana Beryl Miller was born Nov. 24, 1916, at Onyx Hill Farm, Bridgewater, Va. She attended school at Bridgewater, graduating, in 1935 from Dayton High School, Dayton, Va. In 1936 she graduated from an intensive secretarial course at Shenandoah College. Interested in drama, she had leading role in the college annual play. Her home at Dayton was with her Aunt Laura and Uncle Fred Wampler. Later, while living with her Aunt Lula Miller in Washington, D. C., she attended Strayer Business College. Dramatics were continued with The Players and in church drama activities. Her business career covered auditing in Washington's Hecht Co. and Palais Royal dept. stores. A brief professional career included portraying religious drama, assistant editor-manager of a weekly newspaper and radio script and song writing. An employer, for sake of euphony, changed her name from Beryl to Diane. The change continues. In 1943, she became a policy writer for the Mutual Life Insurance Co. in N. Y. C. On June 22, 1944, she and George were married by Rev. Dr. George Blaesi. Aside from homemaking, she has been active in civic work. Much time has been devoted to religious and metaphysical study. A vegetarian and pacifist, she is a member of The American Natural Hygiene Society, Fellowship of Reconcilition and Comm. for Sane Nuclear Policy. She is also member of Spritual Frontiers. Reared in the Brethren Church, she became a Lutheran on marriage. She has a step-son, Robert. For fourteen years Diane and George lived in Huntington, L. I., N. Y. They are now establishing their home, Light Plateau, in Orford, New Hampshire.

George Milton Martin Blaesi was born Jan. 12, 1911, in N. Y. C. His father, John George Frederick Blaesi, a Lutheran clergyman of German and Swiss parentage, was born in Rochester, N. Y. His mother, Wilhelmine Johanna Horstman, was born in Brooklyn, N.Y. of parents born and reared in Germany. After graduating from Poly Prep Country Day School in Brooklyn, George graduated from Dartmouth College in 1932. He attended Harvard and St. Lawrence Universities, receiving degrees of L.L.B. and S.J.D. His career began in law departments of several large corporations. On marriage to Diane, he moved to Huntington, L. I. where he opened an office for the general practice of law. He has one son, Robert George Blaesi, by a former marriage. George engaged in an active political and civic life being appointed assistant district attorney and ultimately town attorney which post he held for seven years. He also served as president of the local civic association, president of the school board, acting chairman of the Lutheran church board of administration, trustee of the lawyers club, district chairman and member of the county council of the Boy Scouts and director of the Rotary Club. He maintained a membership in the Bar Association, the Chamber of Commerce and the Elks. For several years he taught the adult Bible class in the local church. Upon leaving Huntington he was presented with citations by the Supervisor of the town, the chamber of commerce and the church board. He and Diane are now starting what they hope will be a new life of service in Orfordville, New Hampshire.

FAMILY 2

Doris Annette Miller
Married October 30, 1955
Donald G. Button
At the Home of the Bride's Sister
In Huntington, L. I., New York
By Dr. J. George F. Blaesi

DORIS ANNETTE MILLER, was born December 10, 1926 in home, Broad Street, Bridgewater, Virginia. She began elementary school in Bridgewater, Virginia, completed second grade at Staunton, Virginia, back to Bridgewater through 7th grade; completed 8th grade in Washington, D. C., completed last three years of High School at Dayton, Virginia (including 3 months in Alamo, Texas) in 1943; went to work as temporary U. S. Government Employee doing drafting; in 1944 transferred to Congressional Library; attended evening classes at George Washington University; 1946-1950 worked at various jobs in D. C. and N. Y. C. including fashion modeling, as physical fitness instructor, and nurses aid on newly opened pychosomatic ward of Mt. Sinai Hosp., N. Y.; 1950-1955 having completed stenographical course, worked as hostess in restaurant, correspondent at Welcome Wagon, Inc., N. Y. C. and finally stenographer; after marriage as stenographer, at paper machinery company in Pittsfield, Mass; 3 months in 1958 as legal stenographer for Sherwood & Clifford in Providence, R. I.; and now in Hartford, Conn. a legal secretary in the law firm of Shipman & Goodwin. A vegetarian since 1952; and an active member of the Unitarian Church since marriage.

DONALD GILBERT BUTTON was born May 1, 1914 at Washington Heights, Manhattan County, New York. He began elementary school in Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa., graduating from Boys High School, Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1931. He attended college at C.C. NY U. and New York University, New York City, served in the U. S. Maritime Service during World War II. He obtained International Correspondence School diploma in Advertising in 1946. At 13 he was a winner in an essay contest sponsored by the N.Y. Times. An ardent hockey player through H. S. after graduation he played hockey throughout the U.S.A. Entering the business world as steno-secretary, his business experience includes sec'y to Merchandising Executive for Allied Stores Corp., N.Y.C. and St. Paul Minnesota; Store Manager, W.T. Grant Co., N.Y.C. and New Britain, Connecticut; was Advertising Manager of Kirby, Block & Co., Inc. and Sales Promotion Manager, "Sanforized" Division of Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc. N.Y.C.; was Sales and Advertising Manager of National Shoe Service, Inc., Toledo, O. and Copywriter for Western Massachusetts Advertising Agency; and is now Social Worker for the State of Connecticut. After his marriage he has been a member of the Unitarian Church. He was brought up in the Baptist and Reformed Jewish churches; he was the son of Harold Johnson Button of Hartford, and Belle Rubin Button from Russia (his paternal grandmother on the Button side was of the lineage of Samuel Johnson); he has always been active in Y.M.C.A's. and has served on various steering committees of same.

WHAT IS MAN,

That thou art mindful of him?

And the son of man,

That thou visitest him?

Psalms 8:4

CHAPTER

10

Joseph Paul Glick

Born December 23, 1896 -

Married June 14, 1923

Maytie Elizabeth Burns

Born February 5, 1894 -

At age 60

Joseph Paul Glick was born December 23, 1896, at the Joseph M. Glick farm home one mile south of Centerville, Augusta County, Virginia, on which he grew to manhood amidst the usual activities of farm life. He completed the public school curriculum of Augusta County at the Centerville School and then attended Bridgewater Academy and College, receiving the B. A. Degree in 1921. Having begun educational work as a high school principal in the fall of 1921, he pursued summer school work at the University of Illinois and the University of Virginia until he received the M. A. Degree from the University of Virginia in 1926. Later from September, 1928, to June, 1930, he pursued post graduate study at Harvard University, including an Assistantship on the Harvard Growth Study. He served ten years as high school principal in Virginia and North Carolina, which included one year at New Hope High School, Augusta County, Virginia, one year at the Lillington High and Farm Life School, Harnett County, North Carolina, five years at the Dinwiddie High School, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, and three years at the Amherst High School, Amherst County, Virginia. He served two years and three summers as Associate Professor of Education at the University of Richmond, Richmond, Virginia, seven years as president of Blackstone College, Blackstone, Virginia, and has spent the past sixteen years as Supervisor of Vocational and Industrial Rehabilitation under the Virginia State Department of Education. Of this latter period, four years were spent as Field-Supervisor, and the remainder at the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center at Fishersville, Virginia, since its beginning in 1947. At the Center the time was divided between Head Supervisor of the Department of Guidance and Student Personnel, and Head Supervisor of the Department of Evaluation. He joined the Summit Church of the Brethren at the age of 13, was elected to the ministry in 1919, and remained an active member until 1936 when his church membership was transferred to the Methodist Church at Amherst, Virginia. Since that time he has been a member of the Methodist Church, serving periodically as District Lay Leader of the Farmville District of the Virginia Conference, Member of the Board of Stewards, Church School Superintendent, Sunday School teacher, and Lay Speaker of the Main Street Methodist Church, Waynesboro, Virginia. He has always been very active in religious, civic and educational work. While teaching in Dinwiddie County he wrote a Geography supplement for that County which was taught in its public schools. While in Blackstone he was active in the Rotary Club and served one year as its president. He is a member of Phi Delta Kappa, national honorary educational fraternity, in "Who's Who", "Who's Who in American Education" and "Men of Mark in Rockingham Co." On June 14, 1923, he was married to Maytie Elizabeth Burns at the Methodist Parsonage in Bath County near Burnsville, Virginia. The main part of the time since marriage has been spent in Dinwiddie, Richmond, Amherst, and Blackstone, Virginia, until the past sixteen years when they have resided in Waynesboro, Virginia. In the spring of 1946 they purchased a home at 360 Maple Avenue, Waynesboro, Virginia, where they reside at this time.

Maytie Elizabeth Burns known by her friends as "Mayte", was born February 5, 1894, at Burnsville, in Bath County, Virginia, at the Old Charles Wesley Burns farm homestead which for over a century and a quarter belonged to four generations of the Burns family. In this community she grew to womanhood, completing the public school curriculum of Bath County at the Burnsville School. Later she attended Madison College, Farmville State Teachers (now Longwood) College and the University of Virginia summer school. She was a good student and enjoyed literature and poetry. She was a graduate of Farmville State Teachers College in 1924. She taught public school in Virginia for eight years, and was regarded as a most successful teacher. She taught at Burnsville in Bath County, New Hope in Augusta County, Barber in Alleghany County, and Dinwiddie and Kenilworth in Dinwiddie County. The Burns family was of Scotch descent belonging to the Clan Campbell of Argyle. They probably entered this section of Bath County (then a part of Augusta County) through what is now known as Scottstown Draft, soon after the Revolutionary War Period, as tradition says a settlement of Scotch people first located in that area. About 1791 John Burns, Sr., bought land and settled with three sons, Peter, Joseph and John in the Burnsville area of Bath County. The son Peter soon married and moved on to Tennessee while Joseph and John remained and in 1805 inherited the old Burns Plantation and became the progenitors of many generations of Burns in this area. This Joseph Burns was her great grandfather. They were very probably of Presbyterian faith when they first settled in Bath County. As Presbyterian churches of that period were remotely located and the Methodist circuit riders were dynamic in their activities, a Methodist church was soon organized in the Burnsville community, and her grandfather, John Henry Burns, and his family became Methodists. He gave the land jointly with a neighbor for the first Methodist church while her father gave the land for the present one. She has been an active member of the Methodist Church since early childhood when she joined the Burnsville Methodist Church. Her Ervine ancestors, though from Pocahontas County, West Virginia, were of Scotch descent, and came directly from the Irvines and Currys of Augusta County. Her great-grandfather, Frederick Burr (Bohrer and Boher), fought under Napoleon and came to America soon after the battle of Waterloo. He

At Age 60

married Sarah Tribbett, in 1824, daughter of John Tribbett and Elizabeth Wolfe of Colliers-town, Rockbridge County, Virginia, and soon thereafter settled on Brown's Mountain, now Pocahontas County, West Virginia, and there lived the remainder of his life. She is the daughter of Charles Wesley Burns and Mary Eliza Ervine. Her paternal grandparents were John Henry Burns and Elizabeth Roberts. Her maternal grandparents were William Frye Ervine and Elizabeth Burr. Aside from her home duties, her present activities center in church circles and the Woman's Club of Waynesboro, Virginia.

Joe on first birthday

Joseph Paul Glick and Maytie Elizabeth Burns

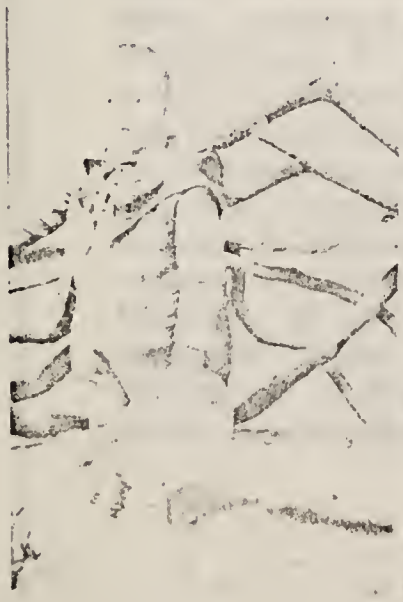
This Wedding picture was taken in Charlottesville, Virginia, a few days following the marriage which was solemnized June 14, 1923 at the Burnsville Methodist Parsonage near McClung, Bath County, Virginia, by the Rev. Charles Wagner, Pastor.

Children:
1. Joseph Paul Glick, Jr.
Family 1 - Page 219

Mayte at about age 3

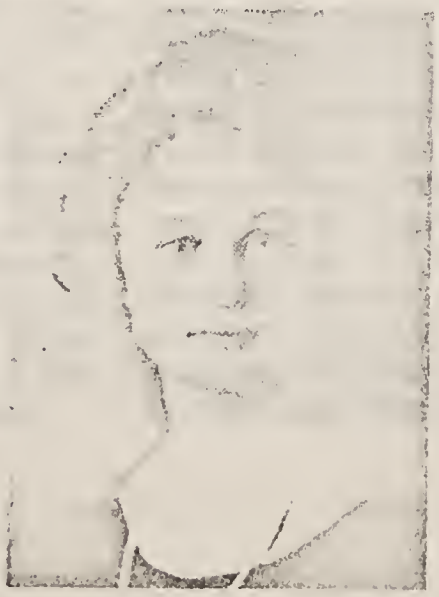
J. P. Glick home in Waynesboro, Va.

Paul at about age 5



Paul at about age 3

Mayte at Graduation from Farmville



FAMILY 1

Joseph Paul Glick, Jr.
Married April 7, 1956
Joe Anne Sweet
At Main Street Methodist Church
In Waynesboro, Virginia
By The Rev. George H. Boyd

Children:
1. Dabney Lynn Glick

Joseph Paul Glick, Jr., was born December 17, 1931, in old Memorial Hospital, Richmond, Virginia. He began elementary school in Blackstone, Virginia, and completed it at Waynesboro, Virginia. High school was begun at Spottswood High School in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1945 for one session, and was completed at Waynesboro High School in 1949. He began college in 1949 at the University of Richmond where he spent two years and then changing his vocational objective toward engineering, he entered Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1951, and completed his work for a B. S. Degree in Industrial Engineering in the summer of 1955. During his high school years his vocational activities were in newspaper delivery and house painting. During college years he spent his leisure time working as an electricians helper and as a clerk in mens' clothing stores. In the fall of 1955 he accepted employment with American Viscose Corporation in Fredericksburg, Virginia. In April, 1956, he was called to active duty for six months with the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army as a 2nd. Lt. based on previous R.O.T.C. training at VPI. After completion of his military obligation at Fort Belvoir, Virginia, he returned to work with A.V.C. in Fredericksburg. In August 1957 he was transferred to Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania, as an Industrial Engineer in their new cellophane plant with residence in Wilmington, Delaware. October 3, 1958, he transferred in the same capacity to James Lees and Sons, Glasgow, Virginia. He has been an active member of the Methodist Church since March 17, 1940. He is now active in Army Reserves as 1st. Lt. The family now resides near Lexington, Virginia.

Joe Anne Sweet was born May 29, 1933, in Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia. She lived in Waynesboro, Virginia, throughout her elementary and high school education until graduation from Waynesboro High School in June 1950. She completed the prenursing program at Madison College in Harrisonburg, Virginia, in 1952 when she entered the University of Virginia Hospital School of Nursing in Charlottesville, Virginia. In June of 1955 she graduated from the University of Virginia as a registered nurse and received the Bachelor of Science Degree. The following year she held the position of Head Nurse in the Psychiatric Department of the University of Virginia Hospital. After her marriage she held the position of head nurse in a hospital in Alexandria, Virginia, during the time her husband was on active duty at Fort Belvoir. After moving to Fredericksburg, Virginia, in the fall of 1956, she worked on private duty in the Mary Washington Hospital. During the winter of 1957 and '58 she held the position of Instructor of Fundamentals of Nursing in the Wilmington General Hospital, Wilmington, Delaware, and maintained a relationship with that hospital until the time of her transfer back to Virginia. Since childhood she has been a member of the Methodist Church. Her parents are Frank Palmer Sweet and Edith Violet Hiserman. Her paternal grandparents were Frank Herbert Sweet and Myrtie Alice Palmer and her maternal grandparents are Russell Louvenius Hiserman and Edith Bessie Frances Smith. Her maternal ancestry runs into colonial Virginia through the Dabneys, Harrises, Thompsons, Jenningses, Fosters, and other very early families.

Dabney Lynn Glick was born July 2, 1957 in Mary Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg, Virginia. She now resides with her parents at Route 5, Lexington, Virginia. Age 22 months at the time of this picture.

---SO LIFE FLOWS ON

"ACROSS THE YEARS"

"TIME"

Life is a surging, seething flow

Bent whither conquest's fields bestow a challenge.

The fray looms thicker.

Whither on?

Man fights, achieves, but stops anon

When fires burn low,

Embers glow,

And life is done.

J. Paul Glick, Sr.
Harvard 1930

"ETERNITY"

I AM

Alpha and Omega

the

Beginning

and the

END

Revelations 21:6

3596